

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

266

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 266

Thirteenth Cavalry, A - B



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

13TH Mo. Cav.

INDEX

**TO NAMES IN
REGIMENTAL PAPERS**

13TH Mo. Cav.

INDEX

to names in
Regimental Papers.

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT,	No.
Alberty, Moses	L	5-27-65 Sentence	47
Alberty, Nathaniel	L	5-27-65 Sentence	47
Allen, Jesse R.	B	12-3-64 app. 1 Sgt.	2
Allen, Jesse R.	X	7-29-65 on detailed duty	26
Allin, James R.	-	11-19-64 ordered to Co.	6
Allison, Alfred	C	6-26-65 Reverts to duty	49
Anderson, J. D.	E	3-29-66 on detail duty	33
Ashburne, John	-	1-19-66 arrest	57
Athey, Edward.	B	5-23-65 Kick Comp.	20
Athy, E.	J	10-7-65 absent	31
Atkins, W. H.	D	10-7-65 absent	31
Atley, Edward	J	12-29-64 Prom. Q. M. Sgt.	3
Bangs, W. C.	J	5-29-65 on detail duty	21
Barnes, Daniel D	D	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Barham, M.	B	10-9-64 Absent	31
Bell, J. H.	-	3-23-65 Detail on g. C. M.	15
Bell, J. H.	-	4-3-65 Detail on g. C. M.	17

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Bell, J. H.	-	4-4-65 on detch. duty	17
Bell, Jesse H.	F	12-18-64 Disch.	79
Bell, Jno. H.	-	6-28-65 Detd. on G.C.M.	23
Beltz, L.	-	11-19-64 Ref. to Co.	6
Berry, Daniel M.	B	12-3-64 App. Corp.	2
Black, R.	D	10-7-64 absent	31
Bookhimer, Jacob	D	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Botts, John H.	M	3-12-65 on detch. duty	12
Bradlow, Joshua R.	B	12-3-64 App. Sgt.	2
Brewer, Geo. H.	F	4-14-65 Ref. to duty	19
Brewer, John C.	A	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Brewer, John O.	E	11-4-65 Ref. to duty	29
Brittain, Herman B.	B	12-3-64 App. Sgt.	2
Bryant, Wm.	G	5-5-65 Reasons to duty	44
Bryant, William	G	5-16-65 Remission of Sent.	46
Buckbee, Thomas	B	10-9-64 Disch.	78
Buckbee, Thomas	B	7-29-65 on detch. duty	26
Buckles, Edwin B.	K	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Buchals, Henry	E	6-3-65 Reasons to duty	48
Bullen, Charles H.	E	11-4-65 Ref. to duty	29
Burg, Franklin	C	4-20-65 Desertion	43
Bush, Harris A	L	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Caggin, Charles	K	3-19-65 G.C.M.	39
Christian, W. L.	H	7-24-65 on detch. serv.	25
Christian, Wm. H.	-	6-30-65 Detd. on G.C.M.	23
Clark, Morseand	L	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Cobb, Daniel	B	3-19-65 G.C.M.	39
Conner, J.	G	10-7-64 absent	31
Conner, John	G	8-8-65 Ref. to duty	28
Conner, Wm.	B	10-7-64 absent	31
Cook, James A	B	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Cooby, Charles	F	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Cornell, John	L	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Couch, Alexander B.	B	3-29-66 on detch. duty	33
Croley, James J.	D	9-5-64 App. Corp.	1
Crooks, Henry B.	B	12-3-64 App. Comey. Sgt.	2
Crosby, Daniel	A	12-18-64 Confinement	34
Crosby, Daniel	A	3-3-65 In arrest	37
Cummings, Attenius	B	12-3-64 App. Corp.	2
Cummins, Marion F.	B	3-31-66 Deserted	53
Cundiff, W. H. H.	-	9-4-65 M.O.	84
Cutler, -	-	5-9-65 Resignation	45
Cutler, Martin P.	-	2-23-65 Disch.	80
Cutler, Martin P.	-	4-10-65 Charges	41

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Danforth, Martin E.	K	3-20-65 Rest. to duty	38
Daniel, Harry	B	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	207
Davis, Jas C.	G	3-12-65 on detch. duty	127
Deem, William H.	B	12-3-64 app. Sgt.	23
Dennis, Darius	G	4-7-65 on detch. serv.	185
Dillon, Jackson	G	4-7-65 on detch. serv.	18
Donald, C. P.	D	10-7-64 absent	31
Donley, James	-	11-19-64 Rest to duty	6
Donnelly, J.	L	10-7-64 absent	31
Dorner, Geo.	L	10-7-64 absent	31
Downing, -	-	12-26-65 Relnd. as A. C. M.	32
Downing, J. E.	-	7-11-65 Detd. duty	24
Downing, William D.	B	3-29-66 on detch. duty	33
Doyle, Tho.	K	5-29-65 on detch. duty	21
Duncan, John	J	3-17-65 on detch. duty	13
Edding, Henry	E	6-3-65 Restored to duty	48
Eubanks, John	L	3-3-65 In arrest	37
Finley, David M.	J	12-29-64 Promoted 1 Sgt.	3
Foster, A.	K	10-7-64 absent	31
Fulcher, William L.	C	3-24-65 g. C. M.	40

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Fulcher, Wm. L.	C	6-26-65 Restored to duty	49
Gaines, Samuel	G	9-28-65 on detch. duty	30
Gant, Julius M.	H	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Garrigue, Henry C.	K	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Gayle, Thomas	-	11-19-64 witness g. C. M.	7
Gebhart, Charles	J	4-29-65 Transf. Apr. 29, 65	81
Gidley, Michael W.	D	9-5-64 app. Sgt.	1
Gillman, Allen	H	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Gooch, John	G	4-7-65 on detch. serv.	18
Goucher, D. -	-	3-23-65 Detd. on g. C. M.	15
Grabb, Porter	L	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Green, B.	G	10-7-64 absent	31
Green, Buell	G	8-7-65 Rel. to duty	28
Green, John W.	K	10-13-65 Desertion	50
Greene, John J.	C	9-14-65 Disch.	85
Greenleaf, Wm. E.	C	3-20-65 on detch. duty	87
Grimsley, J. D.	K	10-7-64 absent	31
Grover, Lorenzo	C	4-7-65 on detch. serv.	18
Gunnels, James W.	K	3-20-65 Restored to duty	38

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
2 Bankner, A.	L	10-7-64 absent	31
2 Harris, James J.	B	12-3-64 app. Sgt.	2
2 Harris, James J.	-	9-14-65 Disch.	85
2 Haskell, Freeman	B	12-13-64 app. Corp.	2
2 Hauckings, James	-	9-25-64 on det. serv.	4
2 Head, William	C	11-19-65 Returned to duty	51
2 Helm, James W.	J	9-14-65 Disch.	85
2 Humphill, Robert J.	F	12-29-64 Promoted Sgt.	3
2 Kenek, John	E	3-29-66 on det. duty	33
2 Kight, Andrew	E	3-29-66 on det. duty	33
2 Kilbert, M. W.	D	11-4-65 Ret. to duty	29
2 Kilderbrant, Peter	F	4-29-66 Transf.	81
2 Kockaday, Charles J.	F	12-29-64 Prom. Sgt.	3
2 Kodge, Jno.	B	10-7-64 absent	31
2 Kolland, Thomas M.	K	3-29-66 on det. duty	33
Kornbarger, Henry	A	10-8-64 Disch.	78
Kubband, J. B.	K	10-7-64 absent	31
Kufficker, Washington	D	10-5-64 app. Com. Sgt.	1
Kumphrey, Andrew A.	-	4-29-65 Entry into service	86
Kynes, Levy L.	K	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Jackson, Wm. D.	K	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Jameson, James M.	J	3-21-65 on det. duty	14

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Johnston, Sylvester M.	K	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Jones, J. K.	G	10-7-64 absent	31
Jones, J. J.	G	10-7-65 absent	31
Keller, Wm.	-	11-19-64 Ret. to Co.	6
Kerr, -	-	8-22-65 Dutler	88
Kesler, Peter	E	10-7-64 absent	31
King, Austin A.	-	7-30-65 Ret. to duty	27
King, Thomas	G	9-28-66 on det. duty	30
Kirby, Washington J.	B	12-3-64 app. Corp.	2
Klavensbeck, Gustave	F	12-29-64 Prom. Corp.	3
Knoch, Jacob	D	10-5-64 app. Sgt.	1
Leaton, J. W.	K	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Le Fever, W. C.	B	11-3-64 In Hosp. Sick	5
Lefollett, George W.	D	9-5-64 app. Corp.	7
Lewis, J. C.	L	10-7-64 absent	31
Lewis, Jonas C.	L	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Lightfoot, Henry	D	9-5-64 app. Sgt.	1
Linch, Isaac	A	10-7-65 absent	31
Lineberger, John	F	3-3-65 on det. duty	10

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Linson, A. H.	L	¹⁰⁻⁷⁻⁶⁴ Absent	31
Linson, Andrew H.	-	⁶⁻⁷⁻⁶⁵ Sick Hosp.	82
Locke, B. J.	-	⁴⁻³⁻⁶⁵ Dealt. on g. C. M.	17
Locke, B. J.	-	⁴⁻⁴⁻⁶⁵ on detd. duty	17
Longrove, Wm.	G	⁵⁻⁵⁻⁶⁵ Resumed to duty	44
Longrove, William	G	⁵⁻¹⁶⁻⁶⁵ Permission of sent.	46
Manning, Edward R.	K	⁴⁻²⁹⁻⁶⁵ Transf.	81
Mason, L. P.	J	³⁻²¹⁻⁶⁵ Res. to duty	14
Matcocks, Joseph R.	-	⁴⁻²⁹⁻⁶⁵ Entry into service	86
Mayo, J. E.	-	⁴⁻³⁻⁶⁵ Dealt. on g. C. M.	17
Mayo, J. E.	-	⁴⁻⁴⁻⁶⁵ on detd. duty	17
Mayo, John E.	-	⁴⁻⁸⁻⁶⁵ on detd. duty	11
Mayo, John E.	-	³⁻²⁰⁻⁶⁵ on detd. duty	87
McClelland, S.	K	¹⁰⁻⁷⁻⁶⁴ absent	31
McCubbin, Albert	G	⁵⁻⁵⁻⁶⁵ Resumed to duty	44
McCubbin, Albert	G	⁵⁻¹⁶⁻⁶⁵ Permission of sent.	46
McGaughey, Andrew J.	B	¹²⁻³⁻⁶⁴ app. Corp.	2
McGee, Jeremiah	C	⁴⁻⁷⁻⁶⁵ on detd. serv.	16
McHenry, George	G	³⁻³⁻⁶⁵ on detd. duty	10
McHenry, George	G	¹¹⁻⁴⁻⁶⁵ Res. to duty	29
McKelvey, John V.	K	¹⁰⁻¹³⁻⁶⁴ Discharge	50
McLean, John	E	¹²⁻¹⁸⁻⁶⁴ Confinement	34

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
McLean, John	E	³⁻³⁻⁶⁵ In arrest	37
Michael, Wm.	A	¹⁰⁻⁷⁻⁶⁴ Absent	31
Millender, Joseph	K	⁴⁻²⁹⁻⁶⁵ Transf.	81
Miller, Joseph	B	¹²⁻³⁻⁶⁴ app. Corp.	2
Mitchel, F. C.	-	¹¹⁻¹⁹⁻⁶⁴ Res. to Co.	6
Mitchel, James M.	D	⁴⁻²⁹⁻⁶⁵ Transf.	81
Moore, C. S.	-	³⁻²³⁻⁶⁵ Dealt. on g. C. M.	15
Moore, George W.	E	¹¹⁻⁴⁻⁶⁵ Res. to duty	29
Moore, J. H.	K	¹⁰⁻⁷⁻⁶⁴ absent	31
Moore, John	-	¹¹⁻¹⁹⁻⁶⁴ Res. to Co.	6
Moore, Thomas	-	²⁻²⁵⁻⁶⁵ Dealt. on g. C. M.	8
Moore, Thos.	-	²⁻²⁷⁻⁶⁵ on detd. duty	9
Moore, Thos.	-	⁴⁻³⁻⁶⁵ Dealt. on g. C. M.	17
Moore, Thos.	-	⁴⁻⁴⁻⁶⁵ on detd. duty	17
Nash, R.	K	¹⁰⁻⁷⁻⁶⁴ absent	31
Offutt, James O.	B	¹²⁻³⁻⁶⁴ app. Corp.	2
Outcalt, John W.	L	⁵⁻²⁹⁻⁶⁵ on detd. duty	21
Outcalt, John W.	F	¹²⁻¹⁸⁻⁶⁴ Disch.	79
Overman, Isaac H.	B	¹²⁻¹³⁻⁶⁴ app. Corp.	2

NAME	Co	SUBJECT.	No.
Painter, S.	K	10-7-64 absent	31
Palmer, Wm. A.	J	12-29-64 Prom. Corp.	3
Parker, William L.	K	3-20-65 on detd. duty	87
Parks, James D. L.	D	9-5-64 app. 1 Sgt.	1
Pickens, James	B	3-29-66 on detd. duty	33
Pickens, James	B	3-31-66 Discharged	53
Pittington Jackson	X	3-29-66 on detd. duty	33
Price, C	E	10-7-64 absent	31
Property	-	Destruction of 9-5-64	87
Pryor, Benjamin E.	D	app. Corp.	1

Quinn Jno. S.	J	7-24-65 on det. serv.	25
Rayner, Albert	D	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Reader, Joseph O.	J	5-23-65 sick Hosp.	20
Ralph, Charles H.	J	11-4-65 Res. to duty	29
Reynolds, Dudley	G	9-28-65 on detd. duty	30
Ringer, L	-	11-3-65 In Hosp. sick	5
Ringer, C.	-	2-25-65 Dets. on G.C.M.	8

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Ringer, C.	-	3-23-65 Dets. on G.C.M.	15
Roach, Joseph	B	6-3-65 Reserv. to duty	48
Roof, Thomas	D	1-27-65 Confinement	35
Ross, Jeremiah L.	X	5-23-65 sick Hosp.	20
Ross, H. L.	B	10-7-64 absent	31
Sallee, Thomas E.	D	9-5-64 app. Q.M. Sgt.	1
Sands, James	G	5-5-65 Reserv. to duty	44
Sands, James M.	G	5-23-65 sick Hosp.	20
Sands, James H.	G	5-16-65 Remission of sentence	46
Sargent, George H.	M	9-28-65 on detd. duty	30
Saule, James	G	9-28-65 on detd. duty	30
Sawyer, H.	G	10-7-65 absent	31
Schnell, J. C. H.	-	3-26-65 on detd. duty	16
Sconer, Francis M.	-	1-19-66 arrest	52
Schoonover, Rhoderick	K	3-20-65 Res. to duty	38
Schuler, George	J	3-17-65 on detd. duty	13
Schuler, Geo.	J	4-14-65 Res. to duty	19
Scobee, J. M.	L	10-7-64 absent	31
Scobee, James H.	-	6-7-65 sick Hosp.	82
Scorer, Francis M.	B	12-3-64 app. Sgt.	2
Seak, John J.	-	1-19-66 absent	52

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Shaw, J.	L	10-7-64 absent	31
Shelly, J. H.	-	2-25-65 Desl. on g. C. M.	8
Shelly, J. H.	-	2-27-65 on desl. duty	9
Shelly, J. H.	-	4-2-65 Desl. on g. C. M.	17
Shelly, J. H.	-	4-4-65 on desl. duty	17
Shibley, Samuel	-	3-26-65 on desl. duty	15
Shields, B. F.	H	10-7-64 absent	31
Shields, Benjamin F.	H	5-23-65 Desl. Corp.	20
Shinn, T. J.	D	6-3-65 Ref. to duty	22
Shirley, Luke E.	D	9-5-64 Appl. Corp.	1
Sickler, James	C	4-7-65 on detach. serv.	18
Stannurshair, A.	E	10-7-64 absent	31
Gilead, Simpson	-	2-8-65 charges	36
Slaughter, P. M.	-	7-21-65 M.O.	83
Smith, —	-	5-9-65 Resignation	45
Smith, A. C.	A	2-23-65 Desl.	80
Smith, A. J.	K	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Smith, Abraham C.	-	4-10-65 charges	41
Smith, Archibald J.	D	9-5-64 Appl. Corp.	1
Smith, John W.	D	3-3-65 In arrest	37
Smith, S. L.	-	2-9-65 charges	36
Smith, T. J.	-	7-11-65 Desl. duty	24
Smith, Thaddens S.	G	12-26-65 Reltd. as A. C. M.	32
Stahl, John	B	4-29-65 Transf.	81

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT	No.
Stansbury, T. H.	B	6-7-65 M.O.	82
Stewart, James	G	9-28-65 on desl. duty	30
Stone, Henry	B	3-29-66 on desl. duty	33
Stone, Henry W.	B	3-31-66 Deserted	53
Stoner, John C.	D	9-5-64 Appl. Sgt.	1
Stouton, E. J.	K	10-4-64 absent	31
Stoner, John L.	D	11-4-65 Ref. to duty	29
Stringer, Wm. D.	B	6-7-65 M.O.	82
Sutler	-	8-22-65	88
Svebarger, Jacob	F	11-4-65 Ref. to duty	29
Tarleton William	J	4-14-65 g. C. M.	42
Taylor, A. M.	M	3-12-65 on desl. duty	12
Taylor, Jas. A.	M	3-12-65 on desl. duty	12
Taylor, W. M.	M	1-27-65 Confinement	35
Tegarden, Aaron	D	9-5-64 Appl. Corp.	1
Tess, James	-	11-19-64 Ref. to duty	6
Thomas, J.	K	10-7-64 absent	31
Thornton, J. M.	C	6-3-65 Ref. to duty	22
Thornton, James M.	H	12-18-64 Desl.	79
Tinchell, Perry	-	12-18-64 Desl.	79
Tipton, Samuel	K	4-29-65 Transf.	81
Townsend, U. S.	A	10-7-65 absent	31

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECTS	No.
Tunley, J. M.	-	3-8-65 on detch. duty	11
Tunley, James M.	-	9-4-65 M.O.	84
Tweddy, W.	I	10-7-64 absent	31
Twitchell, Perry	I	7-21-65 M.O.	83
Twitchell, O.	-	3-23-65 Detd on G.C.M.	15
.			
Vanbebbler, P. L.	-	3-26-65 on detch. duty	16
Vanderpool, James K.	B	6-3-65 Ret. to duty	48
Vaughn, William R.	Xo	3-29-65 on detch. duty	33
Veach, Percy H.	K	10-13-65 Desertion	50
Vesper, A.	K	10-7-64 absent	31
Vielso, John	D	10-29-65 on detch. duty	26
.			
Watson, D.	M	10-7-64 absent	31
Watson, D. C.	M	10-7-64 absent	31
Watson, David O.	M	5-23-65 Sick Hosp.	20
Welkr, James	-	9-25-64 on det. serv.	4
Wells, Samuel J.	C	3-24-65 G.C.M.	40
Wells, Saml. J.	C	6-26-65 Returned to duty	49
Worth, John E.	-	7-30-65 Ret. to duty	27
Whitt, James	Xo	3-29-66 on detch. duty	33
Williams, Cass	-	4-14-65 G.C.M.	42

NAME	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Willo, William	E	3-29-66 on detch. duty	33
Wilson, Edward	C	4-20-65 Desertion	43
Wilson, Madison R.	D	3-19-65 G.C.M.	39
Windsor, James B.	C	11-19-65 Returned to duty	51
Woodgate, James X.	B	12-3-64 app. Q.M. Spt.	2
Woodward, Chesley	D	9-25-64 app. Spt.	1
.			
Yates, George	-	11-19-64 Witness G.C.M.	7
Young, Hm. B.	G	4-7-65 on detch. serv.	18

13 No Car.

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

[illegible]

13 Mo. Cav. Co K

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 15939-B-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 19, 1878

Co. morning report for
Dec 1865 shows the following
viz: "Co left Ft. Aubrey on

the 11th of Dec 1865 in a
snow storm for Fort Lea.
marched in snow from
1 foot to 3 feet deep in
as cold weather as has
been known on the Plains
for years, marched about
400 miles in snow and
ice, slept on one or the
other every night with-
out tents, some 6 men
had their toes frozen, the
names of the men
are not given

(over)

The book mark
of this general notation
has not been stamped
on any card or jacket.

Write nothing below this line.

Previous number.

1-a

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

13

MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576836	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry

Detachment Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1864,

shows station,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Detachment joined the
Regiment at Benton Barracks, St.
Louis, Mo. on the 10th of Sept. 64 and
on the 26th Sept. received marching orders
and on the same night struck camp.
Marched for Des Moines where it arrived
on the 28th. On the 29th marched to Indian
Lake Station. Oct. 1st marched to Hick
wood from there to Union, Mo. by
way of Franklin where it remained
until Oct. 7th when it struck camp
and marched to Jefferson City by way of
Linn, arrived at Jefferson City Oct. 10th
from there to Springfield, Mo. & from
there to Independence where it arrived
on the 22nd. Then it engaged the
morning. Same night marched near
to Little Santa Fe where it again engaged
the morning on the morning of the
23rd. On the 24th marched near Gading
(Ind)

Casey

Part on the 25th had another engage-
ment near Fort Scott, Kansas,
from there marched to New Ionia
Mo. from New Ionia marched to
Springfield, Mo. & from there to
Rolla, Mo. where it arrived on the
12th of November. After having had
three engagements & marched a
distance of nine hundred miles.

MAR. 31

7576836

1891

1 a
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

13

MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-76837	2
2	75-76838	3
3	75-76839	4
4	75-76840	5
5	75-76841	6
6	75-76842	7
7	75-76843	8
8	75-76844	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

Field & Staff, 13 Missouri *Car*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1866,
shows station,

Camp Wardwell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(3570)

C. I. Rozzell
Copied.

Field & Staff, 13 Missouri Car

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

shows station,

Camp Wardine 6.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

C. S. Rozzell

Copy

Field & Staff, 13 Missouri Car

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct-, 1865,

shows station,

Camp Wardivess C.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is a small, dark, curved mark or smudge located near the center of the page, slightly below the middle. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads.

(8578)

C. S. Rozzelle
Copyright.

Copyright

Field & Staff, 13 Missouri Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station,

In the field Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment - has been
on the march during
the entire time for
which mustered.

(2576)

C. S. Rozell

Captain

Field & Staff, 13 Missouri Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March June, 1865,

shows station,

Council Grove Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
Regimental Headquarters
have changed from
Rolla Mo to Council
Grove Kansas via Fort
Riley and Kaw Creek.
Distance marched eight
hundred (800) miles.

The Regiment is stationed
along the St. A Fe Road
from this place to Fort-
Graham protecting the
Road & travel from the
hostile Indians.

C. S. Rozzell

Field & Staff, 13 Missouri 6ar

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1865;

shows station,

Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has
been stationed in and
around Rolla Mo
Engaged in scouting
doing escort duty of
alst Picquette and
Guard duty since Dec
31- 1864 -

C. S. Rozzill

Field & Staff, 13 Missouri Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Rolla, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Springfield Mo. Nov 7 1864 in pursuit of the Enemy under Genl Price. Arrived at Cassville Mo. Nov 11. 1864. Left Cassville Nov 12. 1864 and marched in the direction of Berryville Ark. and Hartsville to Rolla Mo. Arrived at Rolla Nov 19 64. When the Regiment was ordered to go into Winter Quarters and complete the Regimental organization. Total distance marched since last muster about 250 miles.

C. S. Rozell

Field & Staff, 13 Missouri Car

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct-31, 1864,

shows station,

Springfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a handwriting practice notebook. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly across the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The background is plain white, and there are no other markings or text present.

C. S. Rozell

(2578)

Copyright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., *13* MISSOURI CAV.**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7576845	25
2	7576846	27
3	7576847	28
4	7576848	29
5	7576849	30
6	7576850	31
7	7576851	32
8	7576852	33
9	7576853	34
10	7576854	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company, Muster ^{out} Roll

for dated Fort Leavenworth Kas. 9th 1866,

shows station of company,

~~Fort Leavenworth Kas~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized at Benton Barrack St. Louis Mo. on the 5th day of Sept. 1864. Marched from St. Louis to North West Mo. on the 22nd day of July 1864. was engaged in the skirmishes and Battles against Gen. Price in the month of Oct & Nov 1864 while he was making a raid in the state of Mo. Left Rolla Mo. on the 3rd day of June 1865 for Fort Riley Kas arrived at Fort Riley Kas on the 23rd day of June 1865. Left Fort Riley Kas on the 1st day of July 1865 for the Plains

Donson

MAR. 31

7576854

1891

the Company during
the winter was
stationed on the Smoky
Hill River Kas. protecting
travel from the Indians
left Fort Fletcher Kas
on the 3rd day of
April 1866 for Muster
out of Service under
General Order No 33
dated Head Quarters
Dep't. of Missouri
March 10th 1866 arrived
at Fort Leavenworth
Kansas on the 13th day
of April 1866 for final
muster out and
payment.

A Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1866,
shows station of company,

Fort Fletcher Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for November to December, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ponde Creek Is.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bridges Basin, N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3594)

W. L. Houston

(Signed)

A Co., 13 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865;

shows station of company,

In the Field,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the months of July & Aug., 1865, this company has been operating on the Plains. On the 4th day of July, 1865, it marched under orders from Dept. Hd. Qrs. from Little Arkansas 40 miles S.W. of Fort Riley, Ks. to Denver City, Co. F. via Smoky Hill Route where it arrived on the 10th day of Aug. 1865. Remained at Denver City until the 20th day of Aug. 1865. Whence it marched for Fort Collinsworth, Ks. whole distance marched during the two months 880 miles. Sanitary condition of the company, good.

Nyatt

Company
Comparer.

Co., 13 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866,

shows station of company

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two
months Co. has
marched a distance
of seven hundred
miles by scouting &
by changes of stations

H. H. H.

66 Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Kapl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Big Piney Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Narrin
Capt.

U Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company

Big Piney, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co moved from
Rolla Mo. to Big Piney
Mo in compliance with
Special Order No. 62
from Regt Headquarters
And has been stationed
here doing escort duty
ever since.

Kernan

A Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *13* Missouri *Cal*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Near Springfield Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Alfathus
and
comp

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B

Co.,

13

MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576855	25
2	7576856	27
3	7576857	28
4	7576838	29
5	7576860	30
6	7576859	31
7	7576867	32
8	7576862	33
9	7576863	34
10	7576864	35
11	7577403	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

B

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp Wardwell, C.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2596)

L. Y. Sparr

Copy

B Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

- out
Company Muster Roll

for dated May 11, 1866,

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.

(continued)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 7 ordered to Camp
Wardwell, C. T. where
arrived Oct. 12/65, the
Company was stationed
at that post doing
Guard & Escort duty
until April 12, '66. when
orders was received to
proceed to Fort Leaven-
worth Kas. for muster
out. arrived at Ft.
Leavenworth, Kas.
May 5/66.

L. J. Spenser

B Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

~~is~~ dated May 11, 1866,

shows station of company,

St. Leavenworth, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was organized from reen-
listed men of 6 M. S. M.,
Cav. and recruits Sept. 5,
1864. A Detachment of
the Company served in
Central Mo. during the
Guerrilla troubles in
that section in the sum-
mer of 1864. afterward
joined the Cavalry force
under Comd of Maj.
Genl Pleasanton, opera-
ting against the forces
of Genl Price then in
Mo. the Co. participated
in the Battles at Jeffer-
son City, Big Blue and
Osage. from Newtonia
the Co. together (over)

L. Y. Sparr

MAR 31

7576864

1966

with the Regt marched to
Rolla, Mo. where it re-
mained doing Guard &
Escort duty until
May 18/65. When it
marched for the Plains
via Ft. Riley. from
Ft. Riley marched to
Little Arkansas sta-
tion on the Santa Fe
Road arriving there
June 20/65. where it
remained until July 10
when it was ordered to
Ft. Garah. and from
Ft. Garah to Ft. Larned
Kas. from Ft. Larned
marched to Ft. Riley
Kas. where it arrived
Sept. 2/65. Sept. 6/65 re-
ceived orders to proceed
to Denver city C. T. via
the Smoky hill route.
Arrived at Denver city
Oct. 4/65.

(Continued)

B Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Wardwell, Cal. Ferry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Sparr

(3596)

Chapman

B Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Wardwell, C.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

Copyright.

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

~~shows~~ station of company,

Little Arkansas, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

сироган

(3596)

Copyright

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863,

shows station of company.

On the field, Kansas,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Les Regan

B Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Gallia, mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

(3598)

W. T. Hagan

Copyright.

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 20 May, 1863,

shows station of company,

E. Hyman, Pella, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1596)

W. F. Regan

Copyright

Co., 15 Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3/04 to Oct. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Pagan

(3586)

Copyright

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864,

~~shows station of company,~~

Galla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8596)

W. H. Pagan (Copyright)

5 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

B Co., 13 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576865	26
2	7576866	27
3	7576867	28
4	7576868	29
5	7576869	30
6	7576870	31
7	7576871	32
8	7576872	33
9	7576873	34
10	7576874	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jack & Apl., 1866,

shows station of company,

Rock Creek, N.J.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2596)

Keeper.

Copyright

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866,

shows station of company,

Valley Station, C.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last must-
ter this Co. has been
doing escort & guard
duty.

Keefe

S Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865,

shows station of company,

Valley Station, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
this company has been
scouting and perform-
ing escort and guard
& police duty at the
several stations on the
road between here &
St Sedwick, Mo. with
Hd Qrs. at Valley Station

Kieffer

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 C. I., 1865,

shows station of company,

Valley Station, C. I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
this company has march-
ed a distance of six
hundred and fifty miles.
On the 6th of Sept 1865
left Fort Riley Kansas
for Denver Co. reaching
there October 29 1865. I
Remained at Denver until
the 5th of October when
the company was ordered
to Camp Wardwell, Co. T.
and upon reaching that
place on the 10th inst.
received orders to march
to this station arriving
here on the 13th inst.
The company has since
been actively engaged (over)

Keeper.

MAR. 31

7576871

1891

in scouting after
Indians and des-
corting U.S. mail
coach.

Co., 13 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

S. Duncan

Copyright

C

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company, *In the field
near Solomon's Fork, Kansas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was sta-
tioned at Waynesville, Mo.
April 30, 1865. Since that
time it has marched
a distance of nine
hundred miles*

S. Duncan

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & Apl* _____, 1865,

Waynesville Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8596)

S. Duncan

Copyright

C Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Leby*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been
scouting and doing
escort duty since the
1st of January 1865 in
which it has marched
three hundred miles*

C Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8598)

S. Urlican

Copyright

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

knows station of company,
Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(22)

S. Duncan

Copyright.

6
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 13 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-76876	25
2	75-76875	26
3	75-76877	27
4	75-76878	28
5	75-76879	29
6	75-76880	30
7	75-76881	31
8	75-76882	32
9	75-76883	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

20 Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Jan 11, 1866,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized at St Louis Mo on the 5th of Sept 64 by recruitment from the 6th Co. M^d M^d Im-
mediately on organization entered the field at North Mo. continued on duty there until the Price Raid into Mo. Oct 1864 when the Co. took part in the campaign against him returning from the field were stationed at Rolla Mo until May 18 65 then ordered to the Kansas District performed duty in that Dist as station on the Santa Fe Mail route. This Co. marched from Fort Aubrey Kans the 11 Dec 65
over

Willing

MAR 31

7576883

1861

for muster out at Fort
Leavenworth Kansas
arriving at that post
Jan'y 2. 66.

This Co. is mustered out
in compliance with in-
structions from Maj Gen
Pope issued Sept 7 the
Mo and CO No 3 dated
Adm'st of Camp Jan'y
4. 1866

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 510-4-22, 186

shows station of company,

See the 'Field & Bureau'

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Wiley

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1867,

shows station of company,

John Aubrey Thomas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2594)

Fuller

LD Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field near Little Arkansas cross-
ing Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the months of July &
Aug. the company has
been stationed at different
posts along the Santa Fe
Route west to Fort Larned
have done guard & scout
duty & carry dispatches
distance marched 170
miles

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Kansas, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the months of
May & June the Company
marched 370 miles has
not been engaged in any
actions during the time

(/)
Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,
1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has been
doing recruits & frontier
duty for the past two
months at Fort Leavenworth
this has*

J Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1. 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Yolla No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has been
stationed at Yolla No.
since Dec. 31. 64, doing
garrison & escort duty at
and around this place.*

J. H. Moore

1
Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,
1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept 3 to Oct 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

Copyright.

7
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 13 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576884	26
2	7576885	27
3	7576886	28
4	7576887	29
5	7576888	30
6	7576889	31
7	7576890	32
8	7576891	33
9	7576892	34
10	7576893	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster ^{Cut} Roll

for May 13, 1862

shows station of company,

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized at Benton Blk Mo by Capt. Wiley back Aug. 29/64, where it remained until the 26th day of Sept 1864 when it was ordered to the field to check the advance of the Rebel Army then invading Mo. under command of the Rebel Genl. Price. It participated in the fights at Independence the Big Blue & Osage Mo. It also led the charge at Independence, Mo. on the 22nd day of Oct 1864, captured two (over)

F. B. Smith

pieces of Artillery from
Marmaduke, Brigade
casualties, 1st Regt. and
two men slightly wounded.
It continued the pursuit
after the enemy until
they were completely rout-
ed and defeated. When
ordered to Rolla, Mo.
where it arrived on the
15th day of Nov. 64, having
marched a distance
of twelve hundred miles.
Went into Winter Quarters
and remained here
until May 18th 65, per-
forming Garrison and
Escort duty. Was then
ordered to the Plains
where it participated
in the Indian Campaign
under Col. Maj. Genl.
Santora during the Sum-
mer and fall 1865.
This campaign being

over it was ordered
to Denver City, Colora-
do Territory, where it
arrived on the 2^d of
Oct. 1865. Was then
stationed at Wardwell
Co. T. on the South Platte
to protect the overland
route from Indian
depredations and re-
mained on that duty
until the 13th of April 66
when ordered to proceed
to Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas
for muster out of service.
where it arrived on the
7th day of May, 1866.
Whole distance traveled
from the time it left
Rolla, Mo. until its
return to Ft. Leavenworth
twenty four hundred
miles.

Mustered out on the
13th day of May 1866

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

Camp Wardwell, C.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last
two months the
company has re-
mained at Camp
Wardwell, C.T., es-
corting and per-
forming garrison
guard & fatigue
duty

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1865,

~~shows~~ station of company.

Camp Wardwell, C.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(360)

E H Lipscomb

Copyright

E Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hardwell, C.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two months the Company has been constantly on the march leaving St. Louis Mo. Sept 12th 1865 and after a long and tedious march arrived at Denver City C.T. Oct 2, 1865. Remaining there until Oct 4th when we again resumed the march for Camp Hardwell, C.T. arriving here Oct 10th 1865. Since that time the Company has been constantly (over)

E H Lipscomb

MAR 31

7576890

1891

scouting, escorting
& performing Camp
and Garrison duties
making in all its
marches a distance
of Eight hundred
miles.

E. Co., 18th Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865;

shows station of company,

Fort Sarah, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company march from
Fort Sarah, on the 2nd
day of August to Fort
Larned, Kansas, and re-
turned to Fort Sarah
Kansas, on the 29th
day of August 1865.
Traveling about 140
miles, during the last
past month the com-
pany was engaged
in executing U.S. train
and guard duty.

Dringler

E Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Harkness, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The comp. left Rolla, Mo.
on the 7th day of May
1865. and arrived at
Fort Harkness the 23rd
day of June, 1865, and
had been doing escort
guard and secret duty
during that time, and
having traveled 800
miles during
last muster.*

E. Taylor

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186 P.

shows station of company,

Exila. - mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Shogler

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(3506)

Copyright.

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for New & Assoc, 1864,

shows station of company,

(9.lla; Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a handwriting practice notebook. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page. The lines are dark gray or black against a plain white background. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the page.

King

E Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuyler

8 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

T Co., *13* MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576894	25
2	7576895	26
3	7576896	27
4	7576897	28
5	7576898	29
6	7576899	30
7	7576900	31
8	7576901	32
9	7576902	33
10	7576903	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

Co. **13** Missouri Cavalry.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for April 18th, 1866,

shows station of company,

at Lawrence, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was organized
Sept. 5th 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
and comprised a part of
the force engaged in
driving the Chickasaw
from Mo. in 1864.

Participating in the Battle
of Little Blue Oct 22nd 1864
and that of Osage Prairie
Oct 25th 1864. After march-
ing in all about 1200 mi.
the Co. arrived at Rolla Mo.
Nov. 15th 1864 where it went
into Winter Quarters and
remained during the winter
doing escort and guard
duty. Jan 4th 1865 the
Co. left Rolla Mo. under
orders to march to Ft. Reid.

(over)

W. B. Thompson

MAR. 31

7576903

1891

has. where it arrived
June 22nd 1865. July 6th
1865 it arrived at Ft.
Ellsworth has. and remained
until the 13th of July when
it started to Denver City & Co.
as escort for B. O. & Co.
via Smoky Hill Route
Since that time it has
marched to Denver City and
returned to Ft. Ellsworth where
it remained until Oct-14-1865
when it was again ordered
upon the Smoky Hill Route
to protect the line of travel
from Indian hostilities
here it remained until April
3rd 1866 when it started to
Ft. Leavenworth under orders
to report to the A. C. M. for
final Muster and Discharge
where it arrived April 18th 1866
having marched in all company &
1865 about 2500.

F Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st to February 1st*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Fort Fletcher, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*One Company have been
performing Garrison duty at
Post of Hannibal Station
on the R.O.R. Route
from date of last muster
until the 25th day of
January 1866. Said Post
having been evacuated on
that date the Company
marched thence to Fort
Fletcher on same Route and
are now there stationed
performing Garrison duty*

H. P. Ferguson

2
2/ Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *November 1st 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mustang Co. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Johnson

S. Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *September and October*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

South Field Creek Ark. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3594)

W. B. Hargrave

Chapman

B Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boyer

F Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
Company has performed the
usual Camp Guard duties and
escorted the Mail Coach between
Little Piney and Big Piney Mo.
and marched Five Hundred
miles since the 4th day of June
Total distance marched Eight
Hundred miles.

J. J. [Signature]

E Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Piney Phelps Co Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster
the company has performed
Post duty in Rolla Mo. be-
sides scouting and erecting
On the 12 day of Apr 1865 the com-
pany was ordered to move to the
Little Piney Station on the
Springfield road where it
arrived on the 3 day of Apr
1865.*

Gray

H Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two
months the company has
been stationed near Rolla
Mo performing its usual
amount of Regt & Post
guard duties besides
scouting &c
Marching in all about
two hundred miles.

Bryant

F Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
Co. has marched from Spring
field to Cornville and
from Cornville to Rolla Mo.
a distance of two hundred
and thirty miles.

Since arriving at Rolla
the company has perform-
ed its usual amount of
guard duty besides fre-
quent details for exer-
cising troops recruiting &c.

Bryce
Capt.

F Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct the 19 Marched out about five miles from Rosette Mo. when Genl McNeil took command of the Brigade (previously commanded by Col Bottom) and moved back on the road to Lexington.

On the 20th Brigade moved into Lexington on double quick arriving at 12 P.M. on the 21 marched toward Independence Mo on the 22 attacked the rear of Price's Army capturing 2 pieces of artillery. On the 23 again came up with the rear of the enemy and after skirmishing about an hour withdrew. On the 25 again came up with the enemy rear after marching all day & night pursuing on double quick (very)

Boyer

MAR. 31

7576894

1891

Charged & defeated the first
lines. Camped in the field for
the night.

9
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., *13* MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576904	25
2	7576905	26
3	7576906	27
4	7576908	28
5	7576907	29
6	7576909	30
7	7576910	31
8	7576911	32
9	7576912	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

G Co., 13 Missouri Cav.

out
Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 11, 1866,

shows station of company,

St. Leavenworth Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company History
This Co. was organized
at St. Louis Mo. Sep. 7, 1864,
and marched thence to Desoto,
Mo. in pursuit of the Rebel
Army under Gen. Price.
Participated in all the actions
of the campaign under
Gen. Pleasanton in the pur-
suit of Price during the
months of Oct. & Nov. 1864.
Arrived at Rolla Mo. Nov.
28, 1864. Remained in camp
during the winter of '64
and '65. Marched thence to
Fort Lyon, C. T. where it ar-
rived June 12, 1865; since
when it has served as es-
cort to U.S. Mail from
Fort Lyon to Dodge (over)

C. E. McLaughlin

(1868)

Clipped

MAR. 31

7576912

1891

Relieved at Ft. Lyon Dec. 3,
1865. Marched thence to Ft.
Leavenworth Kas. where it
arrived Jan. 7, 1866 for
muster out of service.
The Co. has marched an
aggregate of 5000
miles.

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th Dec., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8594)

C. E. McLaughlin

L Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, C. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. marched from Ft.
Zarah Kans. to Ft.
Lyon Col. Terr. during
the month of Sept.
1865 making a
distance of 290 miles.
Since which time
has been engaged in
doing Garrison duty.

C. E. McLaughlin
(3506) Captain.

G Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Zarah Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company has been
engaged in escorting
during July and in
the field a portion
of August distance
March 75 miles.

C. E. McLaughlin

(3596)

Capt.

G. Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
Co has changed station
from *Waynesville Mo.*
to *Fort Leavenworth*
It has been engaged
in scouting. Escort
and Com is duty since
that time

Detachment of Co have
had two slight skirmishes
with Indians
while near *Pound Rock*
Kans. June 28/65. while
escorting trains

Distance marched
since last muster 850
miles

Dayton
Capt.

G. Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Waynesville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. marched from
Rolla to Waynesville
distance marched
32 miles.*

*Is engaged in scouting
the country after
Bushwhackers.*

Dayton

G. Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.;

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Enlisted men
of the Co have been
away on Veteran pur-
chase since last winter
and the majority of
the Co is absent on
Scout in Texas Co.,
Mo.

It is now mostly
employed in Guard
and fatigue duty.

Dayton

G. Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. marched from Warrensburg Mo. Nov 3 and arrived at Rolla Mo Nov 10/64. a distance of 175 miles

Went into camp at Rolla, with Regt. and from Nov 01 have been engaged in building winter quarters and furnishing mounted escorts between Rolla and Lebanon besides other mounted and foot duty.

Dayton

G. Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Warrensburg, Mo.:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co is composed
of men, re-enlisted from
the diff Regts of the
U.S.M. for the General
Vol. service, under G.O.
191. W.D. 1863, and G.O.
#128 H.2. Sept Mo. 1864,
and was organized by
Regt Order, Sep 12/64 at
Benton Ark. Mo.

It partook fully in the
Fall Campaign of 1864.
After the Rebel Genl Price
in Missouri, was in the
battles of Independence.

Big Blue. & Sage River.
Det'd from Regt as escort
to Maj Genl Rosecrans &
Maj Genl Pleasanton

1 over.

Dayton

MAR. 31

7576904

1991

alternately, and during
the period marched a
distance of 550 miles

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

HC Co., *13* MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576913	25
2	7576914	26
3	7576915	27
4	7576916	28
5	7576918	29
6	7576917	30
7	7576919	31
8	7576920	32
9	7576922	33
10	7576921	34
11	7576923	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster^{out} Roll

for dated May 13, 1866,

shows station of company,

St. Lawrence, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was organized at Benton
Bks, Mo. Sept 1, 1864, composed
of men recruited from the 4th & 7th Mo.
S. M. Cos. Left Benton Bks. on
the 27th Sept. to assist in driving
the Rebel Gen. Price from Mo., who
was then invading that State. On
the Campaign the Co. participated
in the Battles of Independence, Mo.,
Hickman's Mills, Osage & Newton.
Arrived at Rolla, Mo. on the 18th Nov. 18
Oct. 29, remained until Feb. 19, 1865.
When ordered to Salem, Mo. (35 mi.)
Left Salem for an expedition into
Ark. May 24, 1865. Assisted in
capturing & paroling some of Gen
Gruenard's Rebel Command. Returned
to Salem June 1, 1865. Thence from
there to Rolla, Mo., on 3rd of same mo.

Over: 1
Jas Brown

(3586)

Copied.

MAR. 31

7576923

1891

Left there on 5th same month in route for Ft. Riley, Kas, arriving on 22nd June 1865. Thence on the 30th to Ft. Zarah, Kas, arriving the 6th of July (130 miles) - from thence to Ft. Larned, Kas, Aug 2nd 1865 (35 miles). Started on return to Ft. Riley Aug 26 (165 miles). From Riley, to Denver City, C. T. (500 miles). on the 5th of Sept arrived at Denver the 2nd of Oct. - And on 5th of Oct to Camp Collins, C. T. (65 miles). Left there Oct 27th for Camp Wardwell, C. T. (90 miles). remaining during the winter. Left the 11th of April 1866 for Ft. Leavenworth, Kas. for muster out. Arriving the 5th of May 1866, after travelling a distance of 600 miles.

Co., 13 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(159)

Jas Brown
Carpenter.

Copyright

46 Co., *13* Missouri *Levy.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Comd. Wardwell Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Jack Brown

Copy made

Co., 13 Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp Wardwell, C. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Gas Brown
Copyright

Copyright

H Co., *13* Missouri *Cav.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hardwell, C.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. marched from
St. Larned, Kas. to St. Riley,
Kas. Arrived at Riley on
24 of Sept '65. where it
remained until the 5th
when it taken the march
for Denver City. Arrived
at Denver on the 2nd of
Oct where it remained until
the 5th when taken the
march for Camp Collins
C.T. Arrived on the 7th when
it remained until the 29th.
All of which time it was
engaged in building stables
& doing garrison duty. when
it taken the march for Camp
Hardwell C.T. Arrived at
Hardwell on the 31st where*

J. Brown (over.)
Copied.

MAR. 31

7576919

* 1891 *

*the Co. is now stationed.
engaged in doing garrison
& escort duty & building
Bcks. Has marched
since last muster near
700 miles.*

7th Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,
shows station of company,
In the Field, Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company at the time of last muster was in the field on Lyon Creek, Davis County, Kans. from which place it marched same day going west and arrived at Fort Zarah, Kans. on the 7th day of July, having marched (20) miles. Here the Co. was assigned to duty at Post & continued to do duty at this Post escorting picket &c until the 2^d day of Aug. at which time it marched with other Co's of the Regiment destined for the field to Fort Larned, Kans. (35) miles. Here the Co. remained until the 26th of Aug. when, with other Co's of the Regt it was ordered to Fort Riley, Kans. & left Fort Larned on the 26th of Aug. and (over)

Charles

MAY 31

7576917

1891

marched in direction of
Fort Riley & at time of present
muster is on the march & on
Chaplain Creek, Dawes Co. Kans.
having traveled since last
muster (340)-miles

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,
shows station of company,
on the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was stationed
at Salem Mo. from last
muster up to May 24th, 65,
when it marched with other
cos. of the Regt. under command
of Major Le June to Lead
Spring River and 125 miles
Returned to Salem Mo. on
the 1st day of June, 65. On
the 2d of June it marched to
Rolla, Mo. & from thence
to (?) and having been
on the march 42 days I
traveled 655 miles.

Chance

H Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Salem, Dent Co. Missouri.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been stationed at Tolla, Mo. from last muster until March 19, 65 at which period it marched with C.C. + G. Equipage to Salem, Mo. at which place it has been stationed up to the present muster doing picket, police + guard duty, also some scouting + much escort duty - devoting more time to drill and the General Discipline of the men.

Chauce

H Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company went on
furlough the 18th of
July, 1865, returned the
16th of Feb 1865. The Company
has been engaged escort and
guard duty since its return.
Lieut. Thornton with forty
men of the Co. left the 20th
inst, on scout of thirty
days. The remainder of
the Co. are at this Post at
the present muster.

Lance.

H

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Springfield, Mo. on 4th day of Nov 1864 to Cassville, Mo. a distance of (63) miles (arrived on 7th) and remained there but one night. On the morning of the 8th we marched from Cassville, Mo. arrived at Rolla, Mo. on the 15th of Nov 1864. at which place it has been stationed doing picket duty, police guard and escort duty up to the present muster. (distance traveled from Cassville to Rolla, Mo. 210 miles.

Chance

7⁰

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized & mustered into service at Benton Box, Mo. on the 21st of Sept 1864, on the 26th this company recd marching orders & marched from St Louis to La. Soto, Mo (60) miles Sept 28 returned to Merimac River (45) miles Sept 29 from thence to Franklin On the 3d Oct (60) miles to Union 20 miles from thence to Jeff City on 11th (96) miles, on the 12th to Pepp 37 miles, on the 13th to near Boonville 25) miles from thence to S. Fork Blackwater 14th (58) miles, arrived at Lexington on 25th after marching (142) miles from thence to Independence (over)

Chauce

MAR. 31

7576913

1891

on 22^d (40) miles, where we
had an engagement with
the enemy. Arrived at Mendocino
on morning of 25th (45) miles.
During the day we engaged the
enemy. Arrived at Springfield
on the 31st after marching (50) miles.
When we are to the present muster.
Total number miles from St.
Louis, Mo. (765)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *13* MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576924	25
2	7576925	26
3	7576927	27
4	7576926	28
5	7576928	29
6	7876929	30
7	7576930	31
8	9576931	32
9	7576933	33
10	7576932	34
11	7576934	35
12	7576935	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

2

I Co., 13 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 3, 1866,

shows station of company,

St. Leavenworth Kas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Ft. Riley
Kansas until Sept. 6/65
marched from there to
Denver C. I. where it arrived
Oct. 2nd by. Marched from there
to Fort Garland C. I. where it
arrived Oct. 15/65. Remained
at that post doing garrison
duty till May 22. 66. It was
then ordered to St. Leavenworth
Kans. for muster out of
service where it arrived
27. 1866. Distance travelled
since organization of
Company until date of
muster out (4700) Four
thousand & seven hundred
miles.

Mission
Comp.

1
"I" Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd, 1866,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized at Benton Barracks Mo. from Enlistments from M. & M. Regts. by Capt. Wm. C. Baugh. Sept. 17th 64 Company left Benton Bks Mo. Sept. 26th 64 to intercept the Rebel General Price then invading the State of Mo. followed in pursuit of him through the State of Mo. to Neosho Mo. participated in the following engagements:

Independence Mo.
Oct. 23rd 64 Big Blue Mo.
Oct. 24th 64 Osage Kansas
Oct. 26th 64. The campaign
(over)

Baggett

MAR. 31

7576934

1891

being ended the Company
was ordered to Rolla. Mo.
where it went into Winter
Quarters. Remaining at
Rolla, Mo. joining a
part of the Garrison until
May 1st 1865. Marched
from thence to Fort Riley
Kansas where it arrived
June 10th 1865. March
thence to Cow Creek
Kansas by the way of
Council Grove Kansas.
where it arrived June 25th
1865 remained at that
post doing duty escorting
teams & overland stages
until July 31st 1865.
Marched from thence
to Fort Larned Kansas
remained at Fort Larned
Kans until Aug. 6th 1865.
Marched from thence to
Ft. Riley Kansas. where
it arrived Sept. 2nd 1865.

"D" Co., *13* Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Fort Garland C. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Daggett

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1866

shows station of company,

Fort Garland C. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3504)

Copyright

22

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

1865

shows station of company,

Fort Garland C. F.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2596)

Copyright

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Garland C. F.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8596)

Daggett

Copyright

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 7. Aug., 1863,

shows station of company.

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2596)

Tagget

Capitol.

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mary T. Jones, 1860,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

Copyright.

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(159)

Hanks

Copyright

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

Jan. 1 July, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Yunka

I Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. James, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company Mustered from
Springfield, Mo. Nov. 4/64 to
Rolla, Mo. Making a distance of
100 miles. Mustered from
Rolla, Mo. to St. James Station
Dec. 10/64 Making a distance of
12 miles.*

Kalmbach

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for from September 8 to Oct 2, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was stationed at Canton
Mo. until Sept. 2/64 when
ordered to march in pursuit of the Rebel
forces invading the State of Mo. under
Command of the Rebel Gen. Sterling
Priest. Continued in pursuit of the enemy
until Oct. 22/64. Was engaged in the
Battle of Independence. Oct. 17th. So-
ber 14th. continued. Oct. 23 started in pur-
suit of the enemy again. Was engaged
in the battle of Deep. Oct. 25. Had 2
men slightly wounded. Marched from
there to Newtonia. Arrived Oct. 25.
Next morning received orders to march to
Springfield, Mo. Arrived at Springfield, Mo.
Oct. 30th. Division marched 45.0 Miles

Belmont

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

KO Co., *13* MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576536	26
2	7576937	27
3	7576938	28
4	7576939	29
5	7576940	30
6	7576941	31
7	7576943	32
8	7576942	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

K Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

-out

Company Muster Roll

dated *Jan'y 11*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Ks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized at St. Louis, Mo., by reenlistments from 2nd and 4th Cav. M.S.M. Marched from St. Louis for the field in the Campaign of 1864, and was in the Battle of Independence and Osage. Returned from the Field and was stationed at Rolla, Mo., until May 1st, 1865, when we marched for the Plains and went to Fort Aubrey, Ks., from which place we marched on the 11th of December, 1865, for Fort Leavenworth, Ks., for Muster-out, arriving at the latter place Jan'y 5th, 1866.

C. H. Woodford,

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company.

On the March,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(350)

Copyright.

K Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Aubrey, Kansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. marched from Little
Arkansas River Sept. 11th,
for Fort Larned, Kan.
Left Fort Larned Sept. 21,
for Fort Aubrey. Arrived
Sept. 29, 1865. Whole distance
marched 24. Co. has
been engaged building gar-
rison quarters satisfactory,
and securing mail.*

E. H. Woodford

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1865,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Little Arkansas Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2596)

Copyright

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company

pany
Bow Creek Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3594)

W. M. Kennedy

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

for Mch. v. Apl., 1865,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Kennedy

Apr 1904

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2524)

W. M. Kennedy
Apr.

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)

D. M. Kennedy
Jury.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
L Co., *13* MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576944	26
2	7576945	27
3	7576946	28
4	7576947	29
5	7576949	30
6	7576948	31
7	7576950	32
8	7576951	33
9	7576953	34
10	7576952	35
11	7576954	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 13th, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized at St. Louis Mo. Sept 12th 64 and received a part of the force engaged in driving the Rebel Genl Price from Mo in 1864 participated in the battles of Little Blue & Independence Sept 22/24 - that of Osage Prairie Oct 25th 64 after marching in all about 175 miles the Company arrived at Rolla Mo. Nov 15th 64 then it went into Winter Quarters remaining during the Winter being absent 9 months since May 9th 65 the Company left Rolla Mo under orders for Fort Riley Kansas arrived at Fort Riley Kansas June 13th 1865 Left Fort Riley Kansas June 16th 65 under orders for Lake Fork Kansas went into Camp on the Republican River near Lake Fork Kansas June 20th 65

T. M. Williams over
Comdr. Comd.

MAR. 31

7576954

1891

remained until July 23 '55 doing
Courier duty & delivering things
N.W. Kansas and adjoining
Nebraska Territory July 23'
marched from Fort Ellsworth
Fort Larned Kansas via El Fort
Riley Ellsworth & Sarah Kansas
arrived at Fort Larned Kansas Aug
14 '55 marched from there Aug 30 '55
for Denver City C.O. via El Fort
Sarah Kansas, arrived at Denver
City Oct 2 '55, marched from Denver
City Oct 5 '55 for Fort Collins
C.O., arrived at Fort Collins Oct 5
'55, remained there until December
5 '55 doing escort & guard duty.
Left Fort Collins for Denver City
arrived at Denver City Dec 8 '55
remained there until April 6 '56
doing escort & guard duty. Left
Denver City April 6 '56 for Fort
Leavenworth Kansas arrived
at Fort Leavenworth May 5 '56,
having marched since leaving
Rella Mo. May 5 '55 in all
about 2400 miles.

L Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1866,

shows station of company, Apr 30/66

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

D. I. Waters

Copyd.

Co., 10 Missouri *Co.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 54*, 1860,

shows station of company,

Denver Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The program since last
winter has been continued
at Denver doing much &
every day.*

Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. Rice*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Sumner Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Rice

Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort, Garak, Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Selah

S. Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Salt Marsh Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Rolla Mo May 4/65,
arrived at or near Salt
Marsh Kans June 27/65.
Distance marched eight
hundred miles.

Selah

S. Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Rolla Mo
for the past five months
doing guard duty, &
collecting & scouting.*

Salah

D Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Rolla, Mo.
during the past two
months doing guard
& escort duty. Company
absent on veteran furlough
since Jan 31. 63*

Delah

S. Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Selah

S. Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Springfield. Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

14

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., *13* MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576955	26
2	7576956	27
3	7576957	28
4	7576958	29
5	7576959	30
6	7576960	31
7	7576961	32
8	75	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

M Co., 13 Missouri Cav

Company Muster ^{out} Roll

for....., 186 ,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kan June 11. 65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized Feb 22. 65 by Capt. Fred W. Baker at St James Mo. was stationed at St James & Rolla Mo until May 8. 65. then marched to June creek Mo & stayed there until May 21. 65. then marched to Fort Riley. arrived there June 6. 65. left there June 13. marched to Com creek. Kans. arrived there June 18. 65. left July 31. 65. marched to Fort Gass Kansas then on to Fort Larned. left there Aug 28. marched to summary Turkey. left there Sept 28. 65. marched to Fort Lyon C. T. arrived

James

MAR. 31

7576961

1391 *

Here Sept 23. 65. left
here. Dec 9. and mar-
ched to Fort Leavenworth
arrived here Jan 6
1866.

M Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Riley K.S.

* RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

M Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon C. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched
from Fort Leavenworth
to Running Duck, Mo.
Sept 2. 65 from there to
Fort Lyon C. Y. arriving
at Fort Lyon Sept 23. in
all a distance of 440
miles

J. A. Smith

M Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Fort Yates Kas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3504)

W. F. Roe

Copied.

M Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Bow Creek Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was
stationed at Rolla, Mo.
until May 7 when Capt.
Becker with 64 men
marched to Bow Creek,
scouted daily until the
22^d, left the Co. at
Bow Creek
& marched to Fort Riley
Kansas, remained 7
days, marched to their
place, arrived here on
the 18th day of June
& during recent duty.

Ill Co., **13** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has
been doing Picket &
Scout duty. On the 21st
of April the Co marched
to Picking, Mo. from
there fifty miles south.
Had several skirmishes
with Guerrillas: succeeded
in killing eight. Returned
the 27th of April 65, having
marched 230 miles.
Were commanded by
Capt Becker

W. H. Roz

M Co., 13 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Saint James Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized on the 22^d day of February 61. It has been stationed at Rolla, Mo. until the 20th day of February 1861 when ordered to Saint James Mo.

Fifteen men under command of Capt Scott are at Marmouss Iron Works -

W. F. Roze

✓ 15
Adams, Wm M.

Co —, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564283	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Harris
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Garrison, Ky.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Chillicothe

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Clinton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 7 Con. Dist. Clinton, Grundy
Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Present

Name not taken up on
muster rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

+ ¹⁶
Abbet. Randolph

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564573	25
2	7568571	27
3	7568659	28
4	7568747	29
5	7568833	30
6	7568923	31
7	7569014	32
8	7569100	33
9	7569182	34
10	7569261	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-75

See also 6 Maj. Mear

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Handwritten: Albert
Pur, Co. *15*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
At Leavenworth Mo, Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan 11, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1865*, 1865; drawn since \$ *25.75* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted from*
by W. L. Nelson for
for ordnance 1865

Book mark: *10509 a 75*

13 Cav.

Mo.

Handwritten name

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *176* for *one*

one horse 2746

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

Donald H. Abbott

Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

100

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. C.
Copyright

13 Cav. | Mo.

Quadrant 1st

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *but one*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel H. Abbott
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0⁰⁰* for *lost and*

Stave lost 4. 6

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

| **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 , Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

11, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 97 100 for Ord. + Ind. ities

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E

to Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

on 1st July

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Sanborn
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 5 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1864

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Not mustered*, 1864

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent at St Louis*

St Louis Mo. since Oct 15/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A | 13 Car. | **Mo.**

Randolph⁺ Abbott
Priv., Co. D, 13 Car. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 6, 1865.

When enlisted

July 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 6, 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 5th Congressional

District - Muscumbria,

Miller Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Allen,

Abbet, Randolph

Co. *28*, 13 Regt Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enclosure 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, or one either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 19 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Randolph Albert, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 29th day of July 1862

Witness: Randolph Albert
and my

Volunteered at St Louis, Mo
July 28th, 1862
By Cons. Leake
6th Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of M.S.M. Cav

Discharged Jan 25th, 1865

\$100 Ad Paid
by Capt Geo Hamilton
3rd Art. M & D Office
St Louis Mo Jan 25th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Louis

I, Randolph Abbot, born in Chelby Co.
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Randolph Abbot, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 21st day of July, 1864,

Before

Wm. H. Hunt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hunt

Surgeon 13th Regt. Ill. V.C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Randolph Abbot
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

Wm. H. Hunt

Regiment of

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
of the 13th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 21st day of July, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
and is entitled to \$300 bounty.

Wm. H. Hunt
Surgeon 13th Regt. Ill. V.C.
Wm. H. Hunt
Surgeon 13th Regt. Ill. V.C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Randolph Abbott, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 20th day of July 1864.

Witness:
Edw. J. [Signature]
for the [Signature]

Randolph Abbott

No

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

July 20th, 1864.

By Wm. [Signature]

6th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

6th Reg't of U. S. Infantry

Discharged —, 18—.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness:
—

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Gen. James Fitzgibbon Kans
Aug. 21, 1865.

Special Order 3
No 189.

2. The following named
Enlisted men of the 13th Mo. Cavalry Reg. having been
relieved to duty by the Asst Surgeon at this Post, will
proceed to Fort Leavenworth Kans. and report to the
Comd'g Officer of their Regiment for duty.

Viz-

James H. Dean	✓	Co. B	13 th Mo. Cavalry
R. Ellis	✓	" M "	" " " "
James Pebley	✓	" S "	" " " "
A. H. Pouch	✓	" O "	" " " "
R. Abbott		" " "	" " " "

By Order of

Aug James M. Fentley

Adjut. Genl

W. H. Fentley
Lieut & Post

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

*Enrolled as Randolph Abbet Co. D. 13 Mo. Navy
No other similar names known on list 2/2/87
D.*

*In case 573249 - IT Roll Room Mr. Dwyer Feb 28/87
Copied by 666. 2-15-87.*

Adjutant General's Office,

May 24, 1887.

This is accepted as referring to

Abbet, Pat.

Co. "D", 13th Reg't, Mo. Army.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 228

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Abbott Andrew										
Abbott Randolph										
Abbt. Randolph	P	13	Mo	C. D.		BB	2	3	4	40

186

Captured at Glasgow Mo. Oct 15, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of Benton Bk's Hs

Paroled at Sedalia Mo. Oct 15, 1864; reported at Camp Panama, Oct 24, 1864.

Sent to Regiment Nov 5/64

Copied by _____ (over)

17
Abbott Randolph

Co *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Abbot</i>	28	<i>Randolph</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

18
Albert George H.
Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Albert	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 14
Adams, Martin

• Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Comdg Supt
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 4 3 8 8	26
2	7 5 7 6 2 0 5	27
3	7 5 7 6 2 9 2	28
4	7 5 7 6 3 9 1	29
5	7 5 7 6 4 8 0	30
6	7 5 7 6 5 7 0	31
7	7 5 7 6 6 5 7	32
8	7 5 7 6 7 4 2	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11509-A (S13) 75

✓
See also

9

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Adams

CS 197, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louisworth Kan Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1866; drawn since \$ 89²⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33³/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed C.S. Surg X

March 13. 65. Returned me

revolver ^{hand} \$ 8.00 + Sabre

\$ 3.00 Total \$ 11.00

Book mark: 10509-9(213) 75

James

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Adams

Serg't, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin Adams
Sgt X, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

James

C | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin Adams
Com Sgt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 1 Aug*, 186*1*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed U.S.*
Mar 1/65

Book mark:.....

W. J. Roe

13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Adams
Cen Sgt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed to*

Regt Nov 1/65

Book mark:

W. F. Ror

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Adams

C. Sgt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed C. S.*

Sgt March 1/61

Book mark:

H. F. Roe

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Adams

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1865.

Where St Louis

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 16, 1865.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S. Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava...y.
February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(884d)

Original

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Adams

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1865.

Where born *Meigs Co., Ohio.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Soldier.*

When enlisted *Feb. 16, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 16, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo., 3^d Ward,
2^d Dist.*

Company to which assigned *Manufacturers.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Muster in to be used for detachment.*

As is on St. Roll.

Book mark:

A. J. Markle.

Adeus, Martin

_____, Co. _____

13 Reg't *Mo Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) is the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent. The recruiting agent is the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Adams, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 16th day of February 1865—

Witness: Henry Stanley Martin Adams
Prov Capt 4/13th Cal M.V.

Martin Adams

No. 13 Can

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Feb'y 16th, 1865,
By Capt Jm Hallcock
13th Regiment of Col McVale

2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)
6th Reg't of Col McVale

Discharged Feb'y 14, 1865.
33³³ Ad Pa paid
by Capt Jm Hamilton
3d U. Arty M.D. Officer
St Louis Mo. Feb'y 6th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sep 9, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Martin Adams, born in Meigs Co.,
in the State of Ohio, aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~YEARS~~ YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Adams, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

St. Louis Mo.
16th day of February, 1865,
Wm J. Hallock Capt.
13th Cav Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jehan Bates
Surg. Bd. Emmet
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Martin Adams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet 8 3/4 inches high.

Wm J. Hallock Capt.
13th
Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. 1st
13th Regiment of Cav. Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of February, 1865, at St. Louis Mo

Wm J. Hallock
Capt 13th Cav Mo
Vol
Recd Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., in all cases may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Adams, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do certify, That I am 29 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 16th day of February 1865

Witness:
William Stanley Martin Adams
Prov. Clk. H. 13th Cav. Mo. Vol.

C. H. Adams
No. 13th Cav.
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Feb'y 16th, 1865.
By Capt Wm F. Hallock
13th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol
2d enlistment; last served in Company (G),
6th Reg't of Cav Mo Vol
Discharged Feb'y 14., 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Martin Adams, born in Meigs Co.
in the State of Ohio, aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Adams, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 16th day of February, 1865, Martin Adams
BEFORE Wm J Hallock
Capt 13th Cav Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg Bd Enroll
1st Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Martin Adams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is fine
feet 8 3/4 inches high.

Wm J Hallock Capt
13th Regiment of Cav Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in St Louis
13th Regiment of Cav Mo. Volunteers, on the 16 day of February, 1865, at St Louis Mo.

Wm J Hallock
Capt 13th Cav Mo
Wm J Hallock
13th Cav Mo

✓ 20th John William Henry
Adkins. John W. H.

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564370	26
2	7567638	27
3	7567738	28
4	7567840	29
5	7567943	30
6	7568035	31
7	7568131	32
8	7568222	33
9	7568306	34
10	7568387	35
11	7568470	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a(SM)/1875

✓
See also

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. H. Clifton
Det., Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, La. May 12, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 186*5*; drawn since *May 14* 186*5* ¹⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid *\$400* 100; due *\$100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *10509-a (C.B.) 1875*

Keefe

(1)

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Atkins

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keeper

Copyist

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John M. H. Adkins
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Escort duty.*

Book mark:

Keefer.

| **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 W. H. Colburn
 But, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Car. dete. - 100 of Service*
 present Duty

Book mark:

 Kiefer
Copyist.

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. H. Adkins
Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *3*^{*13*} *100* for *Ordnance*

lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Keefe

Copyist.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. H. Adkins
Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

S. Duncan
Clerk

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. A. Adkins
Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *3⁵²* ₁₀₀ for *Ar. lost +*

acc for C.C. + G.E. lost.

Due Gov't, \$ ₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Coppied

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John William Henry Adkins
Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK + Apl*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. A. Adkins
Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 1 Feby*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Duncan

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. H. Adkins
Priv, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. H. Atkins

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 21, 1864.

Where born *Howard Co Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Richmond Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Brk*

Complexion *Brk*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to Richmond Reg Co*

Mo 6 Congressional Dist

Book mark:

Adkins John W. H.

Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Richmond

I, *John W. Adkins*, born in *Howard County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *September*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Adkins*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8th* day of *September*, 186*4*

BEFORE

John W. Adkins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Slaughter
Asst. Surg. 13th Reg. Co. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John W. Adkins*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *12 1/2* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

John W. Lebarbier
Co. 13th Regiment of Co. Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *C*,
Regiment of *Co. Mo. Vol.* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Richmond*

✓ 21
Adkins William

Co D, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-75-153	26
2	75-75-254	27
3	75-75-358	28
4	75-75-461	29
5	75-75-568	30
6	75-75-667	31
7	75-75-764	32
8	75-75-859	33
9	75-75-948	34
10	75-76-035	35
11	75-76-118	36
12	32-873273	37
13	36-671806	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-513) 75

See also 2nd Can. Mfm.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Adams

For, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 27*, 1865; drawn since \$ *13* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *Ordinance* arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* 100

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not recd. Stoppage*

1 pistol sent for 1 Cavalry

comb 1 bank upon 1 horse

1 pistol seen since

Received from Co. K 2nd

MS W. Co. Under at Macon

Book mark: *1252 & 22 75*

W. Adams

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Adkins.

Pt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Matus

13 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Smith

for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - July*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recd 73 & 15 m. m. m.*

mini 1st bounty 1.5 due

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. L. L.
.....
1861, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

13 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Davis

224, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Atkins

Prvt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3 1/2* ¹⁰⁰ for *Ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selick

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Adams

pt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

x May Company Muster Roll

for ~~March & April~~ June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3.14 100 for Out-mustered

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Corrected by J. H. McFall Jr.

Book mark:

S. L. L.

13 Cav. Mo.

William Atkins
prvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Ordinance*.

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*At 21 Service since
Apr 25/65.*

Book mark:

CH | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Adams
4011, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Out money*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent on Vet. Order,*
for 30 days since Jan 31/65.

Book mark:

Selah
(358) *Copied*

Dr | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Jones

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *74* / 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Salak

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Adkins
for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *20 Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 29*, 186 *4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 21*, 186 *4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *1st Instal. Bunk, paid 60*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(3542)

Selak

Opposed.

A

13 Cav. Mo.

William Adkins

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1865. - On duty Post Teamster.
Mar. 1866. - On duty - Company Teamster.

Book mark:

Conrad

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Adkins.

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Macon Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

By whom Maj. McKay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hensley

✓
Adkins²³ William R.

Co *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-68573	26
2	75-68660	27
3	75-68748	28
4	75-68856	29
5	75-68925	30
6	75-69016	31
7	75-69102	32
8	75-69183	33
9	75-69263	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509-a-(573) 75*

See also *6th Car. Inf.*

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Adams

Plk, Co. 10, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis with Rs Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 11, 1866; drawn since \$ 110⁹² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100¹⁰⁰; due \$ 200¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Plk Vol Reenlisted
from 1st Mo Cavalry
Plk Cavalry \$2.00 Sutter
change for overman
0.30

Book mark: 10509 a 7

23 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Adams
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20* / *100* for *ord*

on 21st & 22nd

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Miller

J. C. Miller

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Adams
Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with a f.
Sept 1st to 15th
Sept 1st to 15th

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyright.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Adams
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Oct. 1865*

clothes + cash

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Fort Riley Kansas

since July 27, 1865

Book mark: _____

W. J. Adams

13 Cav. Mo.

W. P. Atkins
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ⁷⁷/₁₀₀ for *W. P. Atkins*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Adams
1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 27 for 1st Oct Nov

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: detached service at
St Louis Mo since April 25
1865

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Adams
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Apr 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *77* *100* for *Adt. Ad. Time*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P. Lewis
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By letter of the 1st*
of the 1st of the 1st
of the 1st of the 1st
of the 1st of the 1st

Roll from 1st of the 1st of the 1st

Book mark:.....

A 13 Cav. Mo.

John L. Lohr
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached at Liberty*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

✓
Adkins, W. R.

P, Co. *W*, 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists <i>2</i>
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

all K. Tr K.

Q

4

11

Head. Quarters 10th Mo. Cav. Regt.
Fort Garraw Kansas July 27/61

Special Order
No 130.

II Company Commanders
will send the following named enlisted men
10th Mo. Cav. Regt. to these Head-Quarters at
sun rise tomorrow. To be sent to Fort Riley Kan.
to be mustered out of service for disability, viz:

Private William Q. Atkins Co. "D."

The Descriptive Roll of each of
the above named enlisted men will be
sent by their Company Commander to
these Head Quarters.

C. S. Moore
Captain Comdg. Regiment

To: Comdg. Officer
10th Mo. Cav. Regt.

Head Quarters So. Pop. Rolla.
Rolla Mo. June. 6. 1865.

Special Orders }
No 121. }

1. Privates. H. Ewing and
W. R. Atkins. Co "D." 13th Mo Cavalry
are hereby ordered to report to their
Co Commanders immediately.

By Order of
Col Samuel Fallowe.
Comd'g Post.

1st Lieut & Post Adjutant.

+ 23rd or Nathan
Adkinson Nathaniel

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564608	25
2	7576206	26
3	7576312	27
4	7576403	28
5	7576492	29
6	7576580	30
7	7576667	31
8	7576753	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 10509-2(513)-75

See also 7th Maj. M.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Atkinson

Capt., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth Mo. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$63 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reenlisted same Co. 4th M. S. M. appointed
capt June 13. 65 from
Pot.

Book mark: 10519-9 (213) 73-

James

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Atkinson

Co. M, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sams

(1) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Addison
Corl, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

James

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel A. Atkinson
Capt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Appointed Gen*
June 13/65

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

A 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Atkinson
Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 6 June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Com-
dant June 13/61*

Book mark:

W. F. Ro

A 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Edkisson

P. x, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 24*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M E Roe

13 Cav. Mo.

Nathan Atkinson
Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Jan & Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 9, 1865.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry,
February 25, 1865.

Book mark: _____

N. F. Roe

(2000)

Opposed.

MAR 31

7576206

1991

since Feb 20/65

A. | 3 Cur. | **Mo.**

Nathaniel Adkinson

Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 9, 1865.

When enlisted

Jan. 30, 1865.

When mustered in

Feb. 9, 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited 7^m Cong-
ressional District, Jef-
erson Sp. Grundy Co,
Mo.

Book mark:.....

C. B. Owen,

Adkinson, Nathaniel

7, Co. *H.*, *13* Reg't *McCav*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel Adkinson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Waverburg Mo
The 30th day of Aug 1862-

Witness:
Wm C Hengstler his
Major Nathaniel X Adkinson
Nathaniel

13 Jan

No. 5

Nathaniel Adkinson
Volunteered at Waverburg Mo
Aug 1862-

By Capt James M Furley
13th Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Co

enlistment; last served in Company (B)
7th Reg't of Ca M S M

Discharged 18

\$100 Bt Paid
by Capt Jm Amulson
3rd. Artillery Mo Division
Advised Mo Feb 21st
1862

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Wagoner into service of the U.S. for 3 years on duty during absence from U.S. of enlistment in 1861
13th Regt Mo Vols on the 9th day of February 1863 at Rolla Mo and is entitled to \$300 bounty
V. J. Winter
Capt. 44th Mo Vols
Adj. Geny of Missouri

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, Nathaniel A. Kinson

born in Grundy Co

in the State of Missouri

aged Twenty-Six years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirtieth

day of July 1863-

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel A. Kinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo

this 30th day of July 1863

Nathaniel A. Kinson

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13th Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

James M. Turley Capt
13th Regt Mo Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel Adkinson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
do declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Harrisburg Mo
The 21st day of Jan - 1865

Witness:

Nathaniel Adkinson
Mark

13th Cav.

No. 5

Nathaniel Adkinson
Volunteered at Harrisburg Mo
Jan 31st 1865;
By Capt James McIntire
13th Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

enlistment; last served in Company L
1st Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.
Discharged _____ 18

Recd in room 52 ago
Jan 17. 1877 H & J

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____ ; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for 3 years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Camp Mc
13th Regt of Ill Mo Vols on the 9th day of February 1863 at Holt Mo. and is entitled to 300 bounty

N. A. Winter
Capt 44th Mo Vols
Adj. Geny. Muster

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *Nathaniel Adkinson* born in *Grundy Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *January* 186*3*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Nathaniel Adkinson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo*
this *21st* day of *Jan* - 186*3* } *Nathaniel Adkinson*
Before *his Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Evans
Adj Surgeon 18 Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Nine* inches
high.

James M. Smith, Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

24
Admiral, Silas

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574384	26
2	7574477	27
3	7574576	28
4	7574678	29
5	7574775	30
6	7574871	31
7	7574967	32
8	7575057	33
9	Oak-65-1870	34
10	Oak-65-1870	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a (SIB) 75 & Oak-65-70

See also 2nd Car. M. J. M.

A. 13th Cav. No.

Silas Admire,

Co. K, 13th Reg't No. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Aak 65-1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 14th, 1873.

"Discharged to date from
March 27, 1865 by reason of
gunshot wound of right leg,
received in action at Independence,
Mo."

E. P. Conaiger.

A. 13th Cav. 1 Mo.

Silas Admire

, Co. K, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Oak - 65-1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 28th, 1872.

" This man was discharged on account of disability to date from March 27th, 1865, in accordance with Special Orders No. 136, par 6 Fed. Drs. Dept. of the Mo., of Augt. 21st, 1872, and his discharge paper was forwarded to him by Comdg. Genl. of that Dept.:

S. P. Conroyer.

A. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Silas Admire,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 19 ⁵⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 400 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Reenlisted
from Co. B. 2nd Cav. M. S. M.

Severely wounded in Battle of In-
dependence Oct. 22/64. Left in hos-
pital at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

Oct. 22/64. Descriptive List
over.

Book mark: vide 1009 A. (E. B. 1875-
(over.)

E. H. Woodford

MAR. 3

7575057

furnished. No discharge
given at Muster. Out of
Co.

Aak-65-1870-

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for -

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for -

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Fort Leavenworth since
Oct. - 1864.

Book mark: -

C. H. Woodford
Coppied

A.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Silas Admire,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*
Leavenworth since Oct. 23,
1864.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford
Capt.

16. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
Leavenworth, Kansas,
since Oct. 23/64.

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. Admire
Privt....., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Leavenworth Kansas since
Oct. 22/64

Book mark :

(248)

D. M. Kennedy
Supy

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles *Admiral*
Paul, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch. & Apl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Fort Leavenworth
since Oct. 22/64.

Book mark: *A. A. K. - 65-40*

C. M. Kennedy
Capt

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Admire
Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipments
from Feb 9th to Aug. 18/64
sick in Hospital at
Fort Leavenworth since
Oct. 22/64.*

Book mark :

H. M. Kennedy

A | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Admiral *Admiral*
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 9*, 1864.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 16*, 1864.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

(over)
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

(1864)

W. M. Kennedy

MAR. 31

7574384

1891

at Independence Mo. Oct
20/64. and left in Kempt

Admiral, Silas

Regt. K 13 Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Silas Admire

Private Company K

13th Regiment of Missouri, Cav^y ^{N.Y.}

Volunteers at the battle of Antietam

Date of Casualty no date

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Silas Admire
 Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 13th
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri V.V.
 Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded Gun shot Flesh Rt Leg

Date of casualty, Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of wounded in Hospital at Independence Mo,
Detached from Report signed S B Davis. Surgeon
U.S. Ball dated Nov 30-1864

Index to P. no. 77

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against Rebel
General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864
See also Ind. 19 M 51 G. P. M. July 7/84
S. B. Davis
7-12-78 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Silas Admire

Private Company K.

13 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of

Independence

Oct 20th, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Silas Admire
 Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 13
 Arm, Carb, State, Mo.
 Place of casualty, Independence
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - Slightly in the Legs
 Date of casualty, Oct 22, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Report of casualties
in 2^d Brig. - 1st Mo. Div. during the Campaign in different
Engagements at Independence - Oct 22, Big Blue Oct 23, and
Olage Oct 25, 1864, dated Rolla Mo. Dec 1st 1864.
Signed W. H. B. Gendiff, Surg. 3rd Mo. Cav. (Vol) and
Act. Med. Director 2nd Brigade.
Page 4 - Filed in Surg. Genl's Office.
See also Ind. 19 00057 H. R. M. July 7th 78
Geo. J. Wood
Apr-17-84.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Silas Admire
Private of Company *"K"*
13th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
 State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dis. for Dis. to date from *March 27, 1865.*

War Department, A. G. Office,
May 17th, 1873.

"This man was discharged to date
from March 27th, 1865, by reason
of gunshot wound of right leg,
received in action at Independence,
Missouri. See Glak = 65-1870.

R. Martin
Adj. Adj. General.

G. H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Silas Admire

Rank:

Private

Company:

"K"

Regiment:

13th

Arm:

Cavalry

State:

Missouri

Nature of Casualty:

"This man was discharged on account of disability to date from March 27, 1865, in accordance with Special Orders No. 136. Par: 6. H^d Qrs. Dept. of the Mo., of Aug. 21, 1872, his discharge paper was forwarded to him by Comd^y Genl. of that Dept."

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

UAK = 65 = 1870.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

See outside.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

Geo. Henry
Clerk.

(1701)

Cas. Sheet not made up till Oct. 3, 1872. J.H.

See outside.

25
Affitt Benjamin F.
Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Offutt	28	Benjamin F.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	/	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26
Arkansas Grange
Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Ark. Grange	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark.

See also

²⁷
Akeman, George

Co M., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564673	26
2	7576202	27
3	7576310	28
4	7576406	29
5	7576497	30
6	7576587	31
7	7576675	32
8	7576759	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a(873)75

See also 7 Majm Can.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Akeman
Cor, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence Mo. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1866; drawn since \$21³⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100; due \$00 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reenlisted from

Co. D. 4th Cal. M. S. M.

Returns one sabre &

acc'ts \$3.01

Book mark: 10519-A (P.B.) 5-

Samt

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Akeman

Art, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ²⁵100 for long serv.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Akeman

Det, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *25* *100* for *Comp and*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam

A

13 Cav. Mo.

George A. Keman
Privt

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 51 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rice

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

George A Kernan
Pvt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
loss of Ordnance
26.4

Book mark:

W F Roe

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Ateman
Rt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186⁵.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Skoman
Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Jan 1 Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1865.

Where Warrensburg.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1865.

Where Lolla. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava.,
February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

H. J. Rice
(Sgt.) Apprent.

A. | 13 Can. | Mo.

George Akanans

Inf., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 17, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 17, 1865.

When mustered in Feb. 17, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. edited 6th Cong.
Dist. 1, Marshal, Saline
Co., Mo.

Filed with Akeman name

Akanans not borne on rolls
C. M.

Book mark: _____

Wikman, George
P. M., 13 Regt *Moear*
Co.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Ailsman desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am twenty years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 Given at Charroeshing Mo his
 The 17th day of February 1863 George Ailsman
Witness: L. E. Shultz Mar 10

No. _____

George Ailsman
 Volunteered at Charroeshing Mo

February 7th 1863

By Capt James W Turley
13th Regiment of Mo Vol Cav
Ban

enlistment; last served in Company (C)
8th Reg't of Mo Inf

Discharged 18
\$100 of paid by
Capt Jas Hamilton 3rd
U. S. Artillery officer
St Louis Mo. Mar 15
1865

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *George Aikman*, born in *Saline County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *February*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Aikman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harcourt Mo*
this *27th* day of *February*, 1865,
Before *Capt James M Furley*
13th Mo Cavalry

George Aikman
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 18 Mo Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Aikman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches
high.

James M Furley
13th Mo Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hickman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
We declare, That I am twenty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: Wm. C. E. Spalding Given at Harrodsburg Mo his
The 7th day of February 1865 George Hickman
Capt of Co. Inf. mass

13 Mo. Bay

No. _____
George Hickman
Volunteered at Harrodsburg Mo
February 7th 1865
By Capt James M. Furlay
13th Regiment of Mo Vol Bay

enlistment; last served in Company (D)
7th Reg't of Cal Inf
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____ Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *George Hickman* born in *Saline County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this day of *February* 1865

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Hickman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harrington*
this *22nd* day of *February* 1865
Before *Capt. James M. Fuller*
13th Mo Cavalry

George Hickman
Made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Coan
Surgeon 12th Mo Cavalry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches
high.

George Hickman

James M. Fuller
13th Mo Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

28
Alan James R

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Allen	27	James R.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 29
Albert George H.
Co H., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572181	26
2	7572295	27
3	7572397	28
4	7572492	29
5	7572590	30
6	7572687	31
7	7572779	32
8	7572871	33
9	7572953	34
10	7573034	35
11	7573102	36
12	7573171	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-B (513) 75

See also

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Clark
Priv, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 5 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark 11509-A-1000-1866

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Albert
2d, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Hannibury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

George B. Albert

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harpersburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. B. Brown

Copied

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Albert

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov- + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Brown

Apprent

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Albert

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Harrisburg, Me.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Bush
wagon & horse - 4 & 8 ct.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Albert
Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4**

Where *Harrisonburg Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Recd*
Since Aug 9/65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harrison

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Albert
Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Albert
Lot, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Finance.

A.

13 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Albert

Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at Lepton,*
Mo. since Feb 16, 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Albert
not Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chase

a. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Albert
Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Wannescum, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

A.

13 Cav. Mo.

George F. Albert
2nd Lt

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Schuykill Co. Virginia

Age 20 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Harrodsburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton, Henry Co.
5th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Albert, George H.
....., Co., 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Albert, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg, Mo. the 1st day of September 1864
 Witness: James M. Dancy George H. Albert

137mo. C.

No 2
George H. Albert
 Volunteered at Warrensburg, Mo.
September 1, 1864
 By W. H. Harrison
 (C. E.) Regiment of Overman

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged —, 18—
\$100 old B. paid by Capt
John Hamilton & ref by
9114 Office St Louis mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness: —

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Warrensburg

I, George H. Albert, born in Schuyler in the State of Virginia, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Albert, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
BEFORE W. H. Hillbert

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hillbert

apt. surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George H. Albert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W. H. Hillbert
Co. G 7 Regiment of Civil War

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H of the 13th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at Warrensburg, Mo.

W. H. Hillbert
apt. surgeon
1st day of Sept 1864

30 or Charles E.
Albertson Charles
Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6465-2	25
2	75-7131-7	26
3	75-7141-6	27
4	75-7151-8	28
5	75-7161-8	29
6	75-6511-7	30
7	75-6512-0	31
8	75-7171-7	32
9	75-6514-0	33
10	75-6515-8	34
11	75-7181-7	35
12	75-7191-3	36
13	75-7200-7	37
14	75-7209-9	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 10509-a (873) 75

See also 9th Mrs. M. Car.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Albertson
Pri., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth Kas Jan, 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1865; drawn since \$37 ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$18 ²¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$00 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Re-enlisted from Co. M
9th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Information received
of having deserted since this
roll was made out.

Book mark: 10509. A. 75

C. E. M. Laughlin
(361)

Copyist.

St | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Albertson

Sri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 26 100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Dept. Hd. 2rs
Dept. Mo. S. O. No. 84.
Mch. 29, 1865.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyist.

51

13th Cav.

Mo.

Charles Albertson

Sri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

26 100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det. Dept. Hd. Qrs.
S. O. No. 84 Mch 29/65.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

St

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Albertson

Sri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det. Dept. Hd.
2nd S.O. No. 84.

Book mark:

(368)

O. E. McLaughlin

Copyright

L

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Robertson,
Privt., Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 31st to June 30th*, 1865.

Station *Ed. Gen. Dept. of the Ar.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Co. P. O. D. Complied with*

Book mark:

Carry

C.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Albertson

Private, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *April 20th to May 31st*, 1865.

Station *Ad. Gen. Dist. 1st Cav.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in good condition with*

Book mark:

CA | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Albertson

Bit, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

55
100

for *ordi*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Det'd Sept 9th 2.

G. O. to 84.

Due Uf. on Discharge
\$11.17.

Book mark:

Dayton

A | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

Chas. E. Cinton
Privt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 21st to April 30th, 1865.

Station Hedges, Dept of the Mo.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chas. E. Cinton & Company

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Alvin
Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28 to March 31, 1865.

Station Hdqrs Dept of the Ar

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached in Co. E. Ar. 25

Book mark 2

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles L. Albertson

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Mpe, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 55 for Ordin

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det'd Deht H. 2,

G. O. # 84,

Due Uf. on Discharge
11.17

Book mark: _____

Dayton

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles E. Albetson

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout since Feb*
19/65.

Due Uf. on discharge
\$ 11.17.

Book mark: _____

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles A. Albertson

Pis, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. on Dis-*
charge \$11.17.

Book mark:

Dayton

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles A. H. Lee
Art. G., Co. *G.*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 31 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *26 Sept.*, 186*4*.

Where *Benton Brk., Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

(384d)

Dayton

Copied.

A | 13 Car. | **Mo.**

Charles Albertson
Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 24, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 21, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept. 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 30 of 100

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to town
of St. Louis; County of
St. Louis; State of Mis-
souri; 1st District & 4th
Ward.

This man is re-
enlisted and remustered

Book mark: _____

MAR 30

7564652

1864

in Genl. Vol. ser-
vice in Co. "G" 13th Conn
Ins. Vol. under pro-
visions of G. O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. -
dated July 22^d 1864.

Muster in to take
effect from date
of re-enlistment.

Albertson, Charles E.

P, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 3

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination 1

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles E. Albertson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the 21st day of August 1866

Witness:
Benj. D. Cleary

Charles E. Albertson

No. _____

Charles E. Albertson
Volunteered at Saint Joseph
August 21st 1866;
By Capt James A. Sumner
9th Regiment of Line Mo & Ill

13 mo &

Rec enlistment; last served in Company (Re)
9th Reg't of Line Mo & Ill

Discharged _____ 18 ____

\$100 old 130 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d adjt
Mt & officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th

Received from Second Auditor
6, 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or agent commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the enlistment is given to the recruiting officer.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

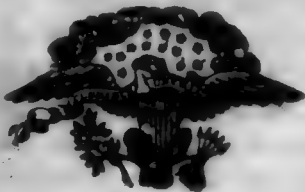
(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Joseph

I, Charles E. Albertson born in Clay County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty First day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles E. Albertson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
this 21st day of August 1864.

BEFORE Gas. A. Adams
Capt. B. 9th Cav. 18th Mo.

Charles E. Albertson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian K. Potts
1st Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles E. Albertson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet eight inches high.

Gas. A. Adams
2nd Regiment of Cav. 18th Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
13th Regiment of 18th Mo. Volunteers, on the 21 day of August 1864 at Saint Joseph, Mo.

Richard McFarland
18th Mo. Cav.

Mar 29 1862

Sc No 84

Atteston Charles E

Post Co Y¹³ No 610

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 29th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 84.

Extract.

15. . . . The following named enlisted men,
Co. 4; 13th Mo. Cav. Vol., are hereby detailed for special duty
as messengers, at these Head Quarters, and will report
forthwith, for duty, to-wit:

Private Wm. Albertson,

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

Official

Signed J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. C. A. Truesdell

Sept. 4th 1865

Sept 13th 1865

Alberton Charles E

Art Co & 13th Mo Co

Revised from duty as above

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 13th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

47

Extract.

6 . Private Charles E. Albertson
Co. G. 13th Regt. Mo. Cav. Vol. is hereby
relieved from special duty at these Head
Quarters and will report to his company
commander for duty without delay.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

Lieut. Traylor

D. J. Martin

Assistant Adjutant General.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a *Chancroide*, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, fresh after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to make questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Albertson
Charles J. Albertson age 18 occupation Farmer
 born on Mr presented by Singer Dryden

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
 When, and of what diseases? Chills
2. Have you any disease now, and what? Chills
3. Have you ever had fits? Yes
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Yes
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Yes
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? Yes
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head good
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest 32 inches circumference Symmetric
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities Some oedema of legs.

REMARKS.

Weight 154 lbs
Approved

DATE: Sept 17, 1864
 REVENUE: Dr. Louis
Julian Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles B. Allerton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo

the 21st day of August 1864

Witness:

Benj. S. Celardy

Charles B. Allerton

13 No. Mo. Caoy

Charles B. Allerton
Volunteered at Saint Joseph
August 21st 1864,
By Capt. James A. Adams
of the 9th Regiment of Cal. Inf.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (A)
9th Reg't of Cal. Inf.
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 116 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruiting return must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A number in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Joseph

I, Charles E. Almonte born in Clay County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty First day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles E. Almonte do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph
this 21st day of August 1864,
Before Jas. A. Adams Capt.
Co. B 9th Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles E. Almonte
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Eight inches high.

Jas. A. Adams Capt.
9th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
13th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864 at St. Joseph

St. Joseph
Mo.
Aug 21 1864

enter in 5.5

Kelly does this
belong to your Co. if so
make the order of not in it
is done.

Kennedy

Albion C. C.

8

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 13th 1865-

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

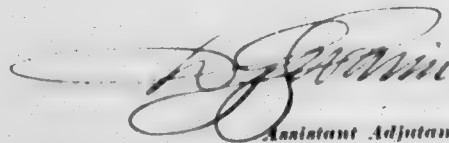
47.

Extract.

6. . Private Charles E. Albertson
Co G. 13th Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol. is hereby reliev-
ed from special duty at these Head
Quarters and will report to his company
Commander for duty without delay.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL POPE:

Comd'g. Officer
Co. G. 13th Mo. Inf. Vol.



Assistant Adjutant General.

+ 31
Alberty Moses

Co. L., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 7 7 9 6	2
2	7 5-7 5-1 6-0	3
3	7 5-7 5-2 5-2	4
4	7 5-7 5-3 5-3	5
5	7 5-7 5-4 5-8	6
6	7 5-6 5-3 6-0	7
7	7 5-7 5-5 6-4	8
8	7 5-7 5-6 6-4	9
9	7 5-7 5-7 6-1	10
10	7 5-7 5-9 2-2	11
11	7 5-7 6-1 7-9	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 10509-A-(513) 75

✓
See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Liberty
_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Thirteenth Nov 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to (for his enlistment), 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged
for S.O. No 470 W. & D. Co.
Series 1865. + rear 2 years
from discharge with honors.
Due R. C. Army, S. O. No. 524 65
+ As it appears on roll.

Book mark: 1559 A E 5

McGinnis

28

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *4.00* ¹⁰⁰ for *Balance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage on 4th*
in month pay & balance
in shelter tent, one blanket
1 Centen \$6.50 in confinement
since May '65.

Discharged in
accordance with 23rd Reg't
Regt.

Book mark:

McCallum

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Smith

2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Sep, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 44 ⁶³ 100 for Insurance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage by 4 Co. in
months pay & allowance
Half shelter tent, 2 blankets
& canteen \$5 50. In Government
since May '65.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

Miss Murphy

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$44.13 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Taken by G. M.

6 months pay & allowances
also 12 sheller tent, 1 heavy
sack, 1 canteen #6, 50
confinement since March

Book mark:

S. L. L.

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Alberty
Private, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 44 ⁰³/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Stoppage by GCM
six months Pay. Also
1 shelter tent. 1 Haversack
1 canteen 6.50
In confinement since May

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Alberty
Priv, Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla, Mo. April 12*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *March 2^d*, 1865.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav.

Mo.

Mass. Albany

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.14 23 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

In confinement since
1861 3/65

Book mark:

Selah

24 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses Liberty

priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *44*^{*13*} *100* for *Ordinance!*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Vet Furl*
for 31 days since Jan 31/65

Book mark:

St. Louis

WA

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 44 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selak

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses Whitney
for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for In Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.

Where Fort Knox

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On duty at Independence

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(2594)

Selah
Coppert.

A. 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Liberty
Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No. Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 24, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bloomfield
Shoddard Co. Mo.
3d Dist.

Muster in to take
effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

Alberty Moses

Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct 1905, this paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Mastering
of Debris and
Archives

Moses Alberty
Co. 4. 13th Mo. Cav

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the A.R. (Army Division, A.R.O.)
with the records of the 13th Mo. Cav.
Service of Mo.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

23. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the places set opposite their names, and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private Moses Albirt, Company "L," 13th Missouri Cavalry, at the Missouri State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

The Commissary of Musters of the Department of the Missouri will furnish them with such discharge papers as they may be entitled to.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis Mo. }

Extract from Roll of Prisoners Sent from Kella Mo. in accordance
with Special Order No 20 C. S. C. P. M. by Thomas S. Blanchlee Capt
6th Maine Infantry Com. Dist Prison Marshal. to St. Louis Mo May 19/65

Moses McKinley Sonato Co. F. 10 Mo Cavalry Captured Kella
Mo. April 2nd 1865 Charged with Desertion - Sentenced to
Six months imprisonment at hard labor in Military Prison & forfeit all pay
during Confinement

Wid. J. W. Co. of Rolle,
Office of Mr. Marshal.
Rolle, Mo., May 12, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to
Col. J. H. Butler, Pres.
Mo. Mil. Dep't of the
Missouri, Mo. Army.

Thos. J. Claiborne,
Capt and Co. Mo. Ar.

Transcript of Proceedings of a General
Court Martial in the Case of Moses Alberty
Private Company. L. 13th Missouri Volunteer
Cavalry

Sentence

And the Court does therefore sentence him
Moses Alberty Private Company. L. 13th Missouri
Volunteer Cavalry to Confinement at hard
labor for the period of Six Months at
such place as the Commanding General
may direct, With the loss of all pay
and allowances during Confinement.

Head Quarters District of Rolla
Rolla Mo May 8th 1865

Finding and Sentence Confirmed. There being
no Military Prison in this District the prisoner will
be forwarded to the Provost Marshal General
at St Louis to await the Orders of the Major
General Commanding the Department.

The stoppage of Pay will be made by the
proper Officer.

(Signed) John Morrisell
Colonel 64th Ills Regt
Commanding

Copy furnished Dist Pro Marshal

Official
H. W. Smith
V. V. V. V. V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Alberty, eighteen years and six months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I am of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Mo the 26th day of August 1862

Witness:
James A. Alberty

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Enlisted at Pilot Knob Mo
August 26th 1864
By Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Regiment of Cal Inf
Enlistment; last served in Company (D)
2nd Regt of Cal Inf
Discharged 186
A. B. Baird
Capt John Hamilton
Adj. Wm. M. D. Officer
James A. Alberty

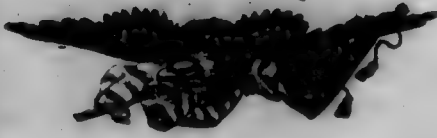
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR: ON 70 YEARS

I, James A. Alberty, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at The of Cal

Recruiting Officer
Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Pilot Knob

I, *Moses Alberty* born in *Owen Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty-sixth* day of *August*
1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Moses Alberty* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob Mo*
this *26* day of *August* 1864, } *Moses Alberty*
Before *Saml Shibley Capt* } *mark*
2nd Cav Regt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Dickinson
Surgeon 2d Cav Regt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Moses Alberty*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Cav Regt Recruiting Officer.

*Mustered into the service of the U.S. for three years or during the war from date of
enlistment in Company I, 3rd Regt of Cav Mo. on the 13th day of Sept. 1864 at Pilot Knob Mo.
and is entitled to \$30. bounty*
W. H. Miller
Adj. - A. L. Mc

+

32

Alberty, Nathaniel

Co L., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-6 4 79 5-

2 75-7 5-1 6-1

3 75-7 5-2 5-3

4 75-7 5-3 5-6

5 75-7 5-4 6-9

6 75-6 5-3 6-1

7 75-7 5-5 6-5

8 75-7 5-6 6-5

9 75-7 5-7 6-2

10 75-7 5-8 2-4

11 75-7 6-1 8-0

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 11509 - a (SM) 75

See also

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Johnnie Liberty
ser't, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1860.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *for pay due him must.* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
as per S. 2-10 474 "M. O. R."
June 1865.

Due R. L. King, Butler
\$22.00

Book mark: *1000 2 B. 75*

2

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st - 2nd*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *7* ^{*10*}/_{*100*} for *1st - 2nd*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*10*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Stoppage is in full
pays for 4 allowances
shelter tent, 1 horse, 1
Canteen \$5.50. In confinement
since May '65.*

*Discharge by discharge in
accordance with S.O. 120474
War Dept.*

Book mark:

H. C. Collins

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas' Hark

Co. L, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *9* ¹⁸/₁₀₀ for *Finance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage by 48711*
nine months pay and
allowance, had shelter tent
2 horses 1 canteen 50 50
In confinement since May
'65.

Book mark: *---*

McClure

24 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel A. Herbig
priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 9 ¹⁸/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stopped by Genl.
6 months pay & allowances
1/2 shelter tent, 1 tent, 1
Haversack, 1 canteen, 6.50
In confinement since May

Book mark:

(1)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Whorley

2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Stoppage by GCM
six months pay & allow-
ances, also 1/2 shell
link & harness, 1 can
beer, 6.50. In confine-
ment since May 1st 65

Book mark:

Salah

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Alberty

Priv, Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla, Mo. April 12, 1865*.

Deserted:

When *March 2^d*, 1865.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

24 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nathaniel Albesty
prk, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 4 18 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In confinement since
April 3/65

Book mark:

Seah
Capped

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael A. Hardy
pr. l., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *4*^{*18*} for *insurance*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Vet Order
for 30 days since Jan 21/65.

Book mark: _____

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 8 13 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delate

24

13 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel H. Bentley

for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1864.Where Pilot KnobPeriod 8 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(2547)

Selak

Signed

U 13 Can. | Mo.

Nathaniel Alberty
Priv, Co L, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 29, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bloomfield
Stoddard Co. Mo.
3^d Dist.

Mustered in to take
effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

P. D. Rankin

Alberty Nathaniel

..... Co. *13* Reg't *Mo Cav*

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Office of Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of the
Archives Division, U. S. C.

Nathaniel Olberty
Co. L. 13th Mo. Cav

Nov. 1903. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. C.
with the records of the State Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

23. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the places set opposite their names, and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private Nathaniel Alberty, Company "L," 13th Missouri Cavalry, at the Missouri State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

The Commissary of Musters of the Department of the Missouri will furnish them with such discharge papers as they may be entitled to.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL:
E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis Mo. }

Extract from bill of Thomas Sent from Rolla Mo. in accordance
with Special Order No 23 U.S.C. P.M. by Thomas S. Stanghile Capt
6th Minn. Infantry Co. Dist. No. Marshal to Saint Louis Mo. May 12/65

Nathaniel Alberty Private 10 Mo. Cavalry Co. 2^d Rolla Mo.
Captured April 2^d 1865 Charged with Desertion - Sentenced to
Six Months confinement at hard labor in Military Prison & forfeit all
pay during Confinement

Wm. Guore, Secy. of Kolla.

Office of Pro. Marshal.

Kolla, Mo., May 12, 1845.

Respectfully forwarded
to Col. J. W. Baker, Pro. Mar.
Genl., Capt. of the Missouri,
with the prisoners Na-
thaniel Alberty.

Thos. P. Laughter,
Capt. and Secy. Pro. Mar.

Transcript of Proceedings of a General
Court Martial in the Case of Nathaniel
Alberty Private Company. L. 13th Missouri Volunteer
Cavalry.

Sentence

And the Court does therefore sentence him Nathaniel
Alberty Private Company 13th Missouri Volunteer
Cavalry. To Confinement at hard Labor for the
period of Six Months, at such place as the
Commanding General May direct and forfeiture
of all pay and allowances for the same period.

Head Quarters District of Rolla
Rolla Mo May 8th 1865

Finding and Sentence Confirmed. There being no
Military Prison in this District, the prisoner will be forwarded
to the Provost Marshal General at St Louis to await the
Orders of the Major General Commanding the Department.
The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper Officer.

(Signed) John Morrill
Colonel 5th Mo. Inf
Commanding

Official

Col. J. Morrill Dist. Pro Marshal

[Signature]
A. A. Lewis

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Nathaniel Alberty*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *Twenty two* years and *Ten* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Pilot Knob*

The *29th* day of *Aug* 1864

Witness:

James A. Brannaman

Nathaniel Alberty

No. _____

Nathaniel Alberty

Volunteered at *Pilot Knob Mo*

August 29th 1864.

By *Saml Whitley Capt*

2nd Regiment of *Geo Infan*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

2nd Reg't of *Geo Infan*

Discharged _____ 18

*1000 \$ paid by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3^d
W. City Mo. Officer
St Louis Mo Jan 15
1865*

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Pilot Knob

I, *Nathaniel Alberty* born in *Warren Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty ninth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Nathaniel Alberty* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob*
this *29th* day of *August* 1864, } *Nathaniel's*
By *Saml Shibley Capt* } *mark*
2nd Regt. Mo. S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Wiley
Rec. Surg. USA EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Nathaniel Alberty*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches
high.

Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Regt. Mo. S. M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

He is not with the service of the 2nd Regt. Mo. S. M. but is on the 1st day of December 1864 at Pilot Knob. He is entitled to \$300. bounty.

33
Alberty Moses

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

34

Alberty Nathaniel

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Alberty	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

35

Albright Andrew

Co *L*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64794	28
2	75-75-149	29
3	75-75-251	30
4	75-75-352	31
5	75-75-453	32
6	75-75-554	33
7	75-75-655	34
8	75-75-756	35
9	75-75-857	36
10	75-75-958	37
11	75-75-059	38
12	75-75-160	39
13	32873269	40
14	36671811	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 10509-a-(513)75

See also 2nd Inf. Cav.

13 Cav. Mo.

George Wright
1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 27 1865 May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Sept 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 117 ⁸³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ^{distances} arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 ⁸⁰ 100

Camp & Q. company 82 ct.
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry

2nd Regt Missouri Cavalry

3rd Regt Missouri Cavalry

4th Regt Missouri Cavalry

5th Regt Missouri Cavalry

6th Regt Missouri Cavalry

7th Regt Missouri Cavalry

Book mark: 11522 A B B 75

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

A. Albright
Pvt., Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

†
Dec. 1865. - Absent on escort since Dec.
30/65.

Book mark:

Conrad

A 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Albright.

, Co. 2, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1864

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Capt. Shibley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hurley

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Albright

Plt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 30*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sprater

✓

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. I, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - July*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Bell

13 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Smith

John S. Smith, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In service since*
Dec 30/65.

Book mark: _____

John S. Smith

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Co. L, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

24 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William McKnight
John, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *42* ^{*21*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Albright
priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May's June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 42 37 ¹⁰⁰ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Anderson Albright
Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 39 07 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At St Louis since
Apl. 25/62.

Book mark:

4

13 Cav.

Mo.

Anderson, H. Bright
priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *39⁰⁷/₁₀₀* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on Vet Service
for 30 days since Jan 31st 1862

Book mark:

Selahi

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Houghtal
John, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Mo*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *32.60* ^{*60*}/_{*100*} for

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Albright,
priv, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Pilot Knob*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(2544)

Selah

Original

Co 13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Albright
Priv., Co. L., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 22, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Green castle,
Sullivan Co. Mo.
7th Dist.

Muster in to
take effect from
date of enlistment.

Book mark:.....

P. J. Rankin

Albright, Andrew

Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Albright desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau
The 8th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

James A. Chanaman

Andrew Albright

C L 13 Can

No. _____

Andrew Albright
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
August 29th 1864,
By Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Regiment of New York

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
2nd Reg't of New York

Discharged 18
\$100 Ad. Pr. paid by
Capt Jno Hamilton 3rd
Arty Mo. Officer for
Mr. Jan 25 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:



Mustered into the service of the U.S. for 3 years or during the war from dated enlistment in Company L. 13th Regt. of Cal. 1864 at Rolla, Mo. and is entitled to \$300. bounty
N. A. Winters
Capt. H. M.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Pilot Knob

I, *Andrew Albright* born in
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty ninth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Albright* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States; and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob*
this *29th* day of *Aug* 1864. } *Andrew Albright*
Before *Saml Shibley Capt*
2nd Regt of Cal. in S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Wilson
Ad. Surg. Gen. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Albright*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches
high.

Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Regiment of Cal. in S. M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Dec 18 1864

36

*Albright, William*Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7-5-64 4 7-3

2 7-5-64 7-6-0

3 7-5-6 5-6 30

4 7-5-6 5-7 28

5 7-5-6 5-8 20

6 7-5-6 5-9 12

7 7-5-6 6 00 5

8 7-5-6 6 09 7

9 7-5-6 6 18 6

10 7-5-6 6 28 1

11 7-5-6 6 36 8

12 7-5-6 6 43 7

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 10509-A-813-7.5

See also

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Albright
Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Favenworth Kas., Apr 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$ 5 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for ordnance
lost 30 cts.

Book mark: 10509 Apr 1875

Houston

W | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Albright
Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston
Clerk

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Albright
Pr, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for
loss of Ord. Horse
\$5.50

Book mark:

Houston

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Albright
Priv, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9* *Oct*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop for loss*
of Ordnance stores
\$5.50 cts

Book mark:

X | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Albright
Pl, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Albright
Plt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Albright
Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Vape, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hamm

N

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Albright
Pr

Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Albright

Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *last Dec 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest and*
confinement at Rolla
Mo. from July 19/64

Book mark:

Harmon

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Albright
Pvt., Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Not mustered*, 186*4*.

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Horse pay due from Feb 29 1864 to May 1/64. On Oct 25 64. Liberty 1864.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A 1/3 Cav. | Mo.

William Albright
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec 5, 1864.

When enlisted

July 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 6" Comg.
Dist: Town Platburg;
Clinton Co.; State Mo.
Pay due for use
& risk of Horse & Horse
Equipments from Feb.
29/64 to March 31/64.

Book mark: ...

MAR 30

7564750

1891

*Must be in to
take effect from
date of enlist-
ment.*

A | 13 Car, | Mo.

William Albright
Priv., Co. A, B Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

When enlisted July 17, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 6th Congressional
district, - Platts-
burg, Clinton Co, Mo,

Book mark:

Albright William

..... Co. *13* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Witnesses to be subp.
J. December 24th 64.
2 P.M.

Charges and
specifications
against Private W.B.
Allright Co "A"
13 2nd Cav. Regt

At 2 P.M. 13 Dec 25 64
Rolla Mo Dec 25 64
Respectfully forwarded
with the prisoner to stand
Qrs Dist of Rolla Mo,
W. L. L. L. L.
Major General, Regt

To 2nd Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Dec 25 64
Respectfully forwarded
to 2nd Dist of Rolla
for action, with information
that the prisoner is
confined in Fort Union
Attest S. J. L.
Col 5th Inf. Co. 1st Regt
Rolla Mo Dec 25 64
P.O. 2881 Book B Regt 180

Thy 1st.
Rolla Mo Dec 26 1864
To be tried in General
Court Martial in session
at Rolla Mo
By order Col. L. L. L.
W. L. L. L.
Lieut Col. L. L. L.

Press 12 P.M. Dec 26 64.

1 each Quarters Co "A" 13th Mo Cav. Vol
Kalla Mo Dec. 25th 1864

Charges and Specifications against
Private W^m Albright Co "A" 13th Mo Cav.

Charge 1st ~~Quarters~~ "Quarters"
Contrary to the propriety of good order & military discipline
Specification 1st In this that Private W^m Albright
Co "A" 13th Mo Cav. Vol on or about the
25th day of December, 1864, was "drunk"
on or about his quarters and being
ordered by his Co Commander, Capt. D. P.
McMichals, to go to his quarters and
conduct himself as a soldier - replied
in these words - "Go to Hell or never do to
that effect. All of this at Kalla Mo on
or about the 25th day of Dec. 1864.

Charge 2nd ^{using} Disrespectful language to his
Superior Officer -
Specification. In this that said
Private William Albright Co "A" 13th Mo
Cav. Vol. did on or about the 25th day
of Dec. 1864, when brought under arrest
to his commanding Officer Capt. D. P. McMichals
and ordered to be turned over to the Officer
of the Dy. replied that his commanding
Officer was a damn Rascal or words
to that effect. This at Kalla Mo
on or about the 25th day. Dec. 25, 64
Witness,
D. P. McMichals Capt.

E. J. Smith
H. J. Green

Sgt. Co "A" 13th Mo Cav
Priv. Co "A" 13th Mo Cav.

Camp 13 mo bar then Kalla mo
Hd Quarters Co A. Jan 4/64

M^r Michael Captain D.C.
Commanding Co A
To

Lieutenant W. H. Werth
Adjutant, Post of Rolla Mo

Requests that the charges
against Private William
Edlight Co A 13th mo
be withdrawn. gives
reasons

N^o 31.

See S.O. Jan 6/65
Dist. of Rolla.

Head Quarters 13th mo Co A Rolla
Camp near Rolla Mo Jan 4/64

Respectfully forwarded

W. C. L. Fenn

Major 13th mo Co A Rolla Mo

Rolla Mo Post of Rolla Jan 5/65

P.O. # 1002 Book 13 Page 200
Recd Hd Qrs 13th mo Co A Jan 4-1864

Sta gr Post Rolla

Reply forwarded to
Brig Genl E B Brown
Cmndg Dist Rolla - the
charges have been for-
warded to our Regt
The application is
approved

L. L. Leatherman
Jan 13th mo Co A
Camp

50 Jan 6/65

Head Quarters Co "A" 13th Me Cav.
Rally Mo January - 4th 65
S. O
Lieutenant.

I would respectfully ~~advise~~
that the Charges and Specifications against
Private William Albright Co "A" 13th Me Cav.
that he is drunk - His conduct for ten
years as a soldier prior to my preferring
the charges - has always been subordinate
- and he now pledges his honor - to conduct
himself in the future - as a good
soldier - Having implicit confidence
in his integrity I am satisfied - that
he will keep his pledge.

Very Resp of course
Obert. Smart,

To
Lieut. North
Capt Co, "A" 13th Me Cav.
Post adjutant

Rolls Office
Holl. B. Jan. 1/65

Lauran H. G.
O. O. G.

Special Order
No. 5

2 Returning
William Albright P. A.
13. M. Per. Vols. on the
Recommendation of his Com-
manding Officer to duty
with his trial

Rec. No. 1, Quar. Post Office
Jan. 16/65

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., January 6th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 5

2. On the recommendation of his
Commanding officer, Private William Albright,
G. Co., 13th Mo. Vet Cavalry, now in confinement
under charges, will be returned to duty
with his Company without trial.

E. B. Brown

By order of BRIGADIER GENERAL ~~SEMPER~~

C. G. Lamm

Crest

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

P. C. Rolla-

37.
Allen, Francis M.

Co M, 13. Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576207	26
2	7576313	27
3	7576409	28
4	7576498	29
5	7576582	30
6	7576669	31
7	7576754	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-(EB) 75

See also 1st Mo. Inf. Cav.

d

13 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Allen

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth, Mo. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 1866; drawn since \$ *93* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *85* 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted from Co. D*

Leas m. s. m. as 1st vol

affiliated with Oct 1. 65

from Det. Returns on muster

& value & acc'ts \$11.00

Book mark: *10509-01213175*

James

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Allen
Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as capt
since Oct 1. 65

Book mark: _____

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Allen

enft., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due as enft*
recd Oct 1.65-

Book mark:.....

James

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Allen

Prst, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage of 3

months pay proper
by sentence of Ct.

M. as per R. R. No. 26

It is ordered that

Mo. Jan 15/65

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Allen

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of 3*
months pay by
sentence of Gen
Court Mar. Geo
Dist. Gen. M.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

13 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Allen

Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage of 3
months pay forfeited
by sentence of
Gen Court Martial
as per G.O. No. 63,
the 2nd Dist. Genl.
Nov. Jan 18/65

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Allen

Pvt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 5 Feb 5, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
1000

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S. Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava.,
February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

N J Roe

(254d)

App'd.

MAR. 31

7576207

1891 *

Service at Mara-
mic Iron Works by
No. 41 1st Dis
13 Mo. Cav. Stoppage
of three months
by sentence of a
General Court Mar-
tial as per Go No
3 1st Dis. Det of
Central Mo. Jan 20/0

a

Francis M Allen
....., Co. *M* *13* Reg't *Mo Ar*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. M. Allen

13 2110 Cor

Recd 16th 226 13th Mo. 701 Carey Feb 27/63

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Hannibury Mo. Feb. 11 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 31.

Private Francis M. Allen, Missouri
Volunteer will proceed without delay to Police
Mo. and Report to the Commanding Officer
of the 13th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Capt. Geo. H. Shan G. I. to provide
the necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF

Col. Geo. C. Phillips, Commanding
E. H. Ward

6. 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. 3
Lieut. A. B. Harting Assistant Adjutant General.

+
*Allen James R.*³⁸
Co. C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564550	26
2	7564288	27
3	7567534	28
4	7567636	29
5	7567816	30
6	7568535	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	1	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509-a(873)75*

✓
See also

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. (William)
Co. *13*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866 .

Last paid to *Money Paid*, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Indef. Pneumonia at*
Rolla Mo. Jan. 4, 1865. Final
statement forwarded.

Book mark *10509-a-EB/1875*

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Allen
Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died the 16th day*
of January 1865

Book mark:

(358)

S. Duncan
Copyright

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Allen
Plt

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Clerk

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Allen
Pr, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1864.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 21, 1864.

Where St Louis

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks In perempt of the

(over)
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

MAR. 31

7567534

639918

*Rebel General Prices
Command*

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Alane⁺

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Ray, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted July 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Keatonville, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 6 Co. 1st Reg't Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

(879)

O. J. Maitle

Approved

Co. 13 Cal. Mo.

James P. Allen
Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cal. Roll dated
Sept 13th 1864

Where born Ray, Mo.
Age 8 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 21 1864

Where enlisted Richmond Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 21, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Co. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pike Ray Co. Mo.
6 Dec.

Book mark:

Allen, James R.

J. R., Co. *C*

13

Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment ✓

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Allen, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 13 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Highland, Minn.
the 21st day of July, 1868
Witness: James A. Allen

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Adjutant General's Office at St. Paul, Minn.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James R. Allen, born in Ray Co. Mo.
in the State of Mo., aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Allen, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond Mo.
this 21st day of July, 1864.
BEFORE St. Daniel Campbell } James R. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien B. Daly
Surgeon
P. M. Dist. Mr.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James R. Allen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high

Daniel Campbell Lt
2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Mo
19th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864, at Richmond Mo

W. H. B. B.
W. H. B. B.
W. H. B. B.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Allen, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Richmond, Va.

the

21st day of July 1864

Witness:

James R. Allen

James R. Allen

No. 4
213 Mo. Ca.
J. R. Allen
_____, 18____
By _____
_____, Regiment of _____
_____, enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____, Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

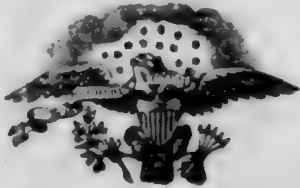
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7147a.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James R. Allen, born in Ray Co.
in the State of Mo., aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Allen, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond, Mo.
this 21st day of July, 1864.
Person Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Daly
Surgeon
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James R. Allen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5-
feet 1 inches high.

Daniel Campbell
Cth Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company A, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864, at Richmond, Mo.

Accepted
for service
at
Richmond, Mo.
21st Aug 1864
for service
at
Richmond, Mo.

1420 "6" RY
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James R. Allen
18 Reg't of Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 16 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 21 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR 21 1866

I certify, on honor, that James R. Allen Private of
Captain C. S. Moore Company (C) of the 13 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ray County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,
Hazel eyes, blond hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company ~~on~~
its original organization at St. Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo, on the 21st day
of July, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Bonneville
S. M. Dept. Mo, at St. Louis, on the 21st day of July,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Pneumonia & fever on horse
at St. Louis Mo. August 16th 1865

The said James R. Allen was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 48 66 dollars, since the 21st day of July,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
48 66 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186.

He is indebted to R. C. & Son, BUTLER, 11 66 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 186.

David G. Smith
Co. C. 13th Cavalry
Commanding Company

Allen Jesse R. ³⁹ or B.

Co B. 26, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant. 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566535	26
2	7566636	27
3	7566739	28
4	7566841	29
5	7567042	30
6	7564099	31
7	7582669	32
8	7572761	33
9	7572852	34
10	7572938	35
11	7573016	36
12	7573084	37
13	7582469	38
14	7573154	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-2(513)75

See also 3rd mfm. + 6th m. S. m. Cav.

A

13 Cav. Mo.

Jesse R. Allen

2^d Co. 16, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to St. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This officer was originally enrolled as Pri Co A 5th Inf. Dec 17. 1861. Has been promoted during the time to Corp. Has transf'd to Co D 6th Inf. Can. Jan 20. 1863. was promoted Sgt.

Book mark

J. Brown (over.)

MAP 31

7573154

1691*

Reenlisted as Pri Co 13 13 Mo.
Leav Vol. Mar 24 - 1864. Was pro-
moted to 1 Sgt. Same Co. Nov 1 - 64
and to 2 Lt. Co 4 13 Mo Cav. Vol.
May 12 - 1865.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse R. Allen
Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866

Last paid to _____, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Appointed 1st Sgt.
from Oct Nov 1-'64. Com-
missioned as 2nd Lieut.
Co. "H" May 20-'65 and mus-
tered as such May '65. Dis-
list furnished.

Book mark 10509 a.a.g.o. (C.B.) 1875
as appears on Roll.

Spencer

12 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Collins
R. L., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1866 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent Not stated (signature roll).

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for Comdg
Co. since Feb 28th 66.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse R. Allen

2^d Lt. , Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1866 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Comd'g Co.
 since Dec 31st 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

J. P. Brown
Copy

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederic R. Allen
2d St, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1865.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Comdg Co. Since Nov
1st 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Brown
Copyist

U

13 Cav.

Mo.

Leise R. Allen

2d Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 29*, 1865.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Comdy Cas*
since June 30 "65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Brown

Copyist

11

13 Cav.

Mo.

Case R. Allen

2d Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1865.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 10th Cavalry Company
since June 30th, 1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jersee R. Allen
2^d Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1865.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by promotion
commissioned May 12th 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

Copied

13th Cav Mo.

Saml B. Allen
2^d Lt, Co. "H", 13th Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrickburg, Mo., May 29, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 29, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1865.

Where Warrickburg, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Serg.
Co. "B", 13th Cav, Mo. to
enable him to accept present
commission, by S. C. #143 (over)

Book mark:

P. A. Grant

MAR 20

7564099

1891

Par. 3, H. d. Co. Sept.
Mo. May 29/65. Mustered
in as 2nd Lt. Co. "H." 13th
Cav. Mo. Vols. Vice William
Thornton promoted, by virtue
of a commission from the
Governor of Missouri, dated
May 12/65. Muster in
to take effect May 29/65.

U 13 Cav. | Mo.

Leslie P. Allen
Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1865
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to
2d Lt. Co. "H" 13 Mo.
Cav. Vols., and dis-
charged to accept
commission, S.O. No.
143, Extract Dept.
of War, May 29, 1865,

Book mark:

(255)

W. J. Pagen
Copied

11 13 Cav. | Mo.

Leaver J. Allen
11/21, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On Det. Service
at St. Louis, Mo.
April 25, 1865,*

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Pagan
Copyright

U

13 Cav. | Mo.

Lessee G. Allen

1 Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Pagan

Original

U 13 Cav. | Mo.

Cesse G. Allen
Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sgt.
from Nov. 24, 1864 to
Nov. 1, 1864, as 1 Sgt. from
Nov. 2, 1864 to Dec. 31,
1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Ragan

U | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse R. Allen
Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 13 years.

Mustered in:

When April 11, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Received 1st install
ment Bounty and 1 me

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the " Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark?

W. H. Pagan
Copyist.

MAP 30

7566535

1871

Mrs. Hay in advance

⁴⁰
Allen, Thomas

Co. L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575-15-2	25
2	7575-25-5	26
3	7575-35-7	27
4	7575-46-0	28
5	7575-56-6	29
6	7575-66-6	30
7	7575-76-13	31
8	7575-85-8	32
9	7575-94-7	33
10	7576-03-4	34
11	7576-11-7	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 70509-A(S13)75

See also 2nd infan. Cav.

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith
fin, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 13, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Nov 13*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 5*, 186*5*; drawn since *Jan 12* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *Ordinance* arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 20 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not rel. to service*

2 cap. pencils.

Received from Co A 2d Mo.

13 Cav. Originally made at

St. Francis, Mo.

Book mark: *1252 A B 75*

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Allen

Pl, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sprater

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith

for, Co. I., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

| **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 , Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** |

Mo.

James Hill

221, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Le Hill

24 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Allen

2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished horse
upto from Mar 22nd 1865 to
Aug 1st 1865

Book mark:

(1)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Allen

priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5.00 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &
eqts from March 27th
to Aug 19th

Book mark:

Delah

✓

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Allen

priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 3.50 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
eqts from March report
to Adj. Gen.

at St. Louis since April
25/65.

Book mark:

Delah

24 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁵¹/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet Service
for 30 days since Jan 31/65.

Furnished Horse & eqts
from Mar 20 to Aug 1864

Book mark:

Salah

24 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 1/4* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
*Furnished Horse &
eqs from Mich 22/64
to Aug 2/64*

Book mark:

Selah
Capped

A | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Thomas Allen
John, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *21 Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*

OTR
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark!

(254d)

Selah
Capped.

MAR 31

7575152

1891

Veats from date of
muster to August 1st.
Returned for ordnance
#2.45. first instal
ment Bounty paid
#100.

41
Allison, Alfred

Co. C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-67532	26
2	75-67634	27
3	7567736	28
4	7567836	29
5	75-67940	30
6	75-68036	31
7	7568128	32
8	7568219	33
9	7568303	34
10	75-68384	35
11	75-68467	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-A-(PB) 75

See also 6th mofm

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Wilson
P. 4, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 12, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*6*; drawn since \$*27*^{*13*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Reenlisted*
from U. S. C. M. M.

Book mark: *11509A (E.B.) 175*

(361)

Kiefer.

Copyist.

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Allison
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 Apr, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Reefers *Original*

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Allison

Capt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

At Straglers Camp
Fort Kearney, S. F. Veteran
Volunteer.

Book mark:

(355)

Keefe

Copyright

(1) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wipac Williams
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 Dec.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*43*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ *5* ^{*43*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordnance lost*
or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Leavenworth, Mo. since
Dec. 5th 1865 stoppage 3
months pay proper per
sentence &c. &c.

Book mark: _____

Reefer

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Allison
Priv, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 5 ²³/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in straglers
Camp Ft. Kearny. Stoppage
per sentence R. & M. three
months pay proper.

Book mark:

(358)

Keeper.
Copied.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Allison
Pvt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Prison Absent.
To be stoped three months
Pay Proper per sentence. G
C.M. To be stoped from
his pay \$352 for loss of
Rumance

Book mark:

(358)

S. Duncan
Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Allison
Sgt

_____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁵²/₁₀₀ for Prod. lost &
600 for C.C. & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. Curran
Corry

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Allison

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In arrest*
Absent

Book mark:

(255)

S. Chace
Copied

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Allison
Pvt

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

S. Curran
Copyright

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Allison

Plt....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Allison
Priv, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *In perempt of the*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7567532

1391*

*Rebel General Prices
Command.*

Allison Alfred

Co. *13* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

West Gen. Sec. of Rolla
Office of Pr. Marshal.

Rolla, Mo., April 11, 1885.

Respectfully forwarded
to Gen. J. W. Baker, Pr.
Mar. Genl., Dept. of the
War, with Prisoners, Al-
and Allison.

Chas. J. Haughton,
Capt and Dir. Pr. Mar.

Transcript of Charges Finding and Sentence
in the Case of Alfred Allison Private
Company "C" 13th Me^o 1st Col Cavalry

Charge 1st

Conduct prejudicial to good order & Military Discipline

Charge 2nd

Absence without Leave

Charge 3rd

Violation of Military Orders

Finding

The Court having maturely considered the evidence
adduced finds the Prisoner as follows

Of the Specification 1st Charge

Guilty

Of the First Charge

Guilty

Of the Specification 2nd Charge

Guilty

Of the Second Charge

Guilty

Of the Specification 3^d Charge

Guilty

Of the Third Charge

Guilty

Sentence

And the Court do hereby sentence him ~~to be~~ confined at
Private Camp "C" 13th Me^o to be confined at
hard labor for three Months and forfeiture of his pay
proper for same period at such Military Prison as the
General Commanding may direct

Finding ^{the} Sentence Confirmed The sentence of
imprisonment will be carried into effect at Kella M^o
under the direction of the District Prison Marshal
The Stoppage of pay will be made by the proper
Officer

(Signed)

John Merrill

Col 64 Illinois Vol

Official Commanding

[Signature]

(C. A. P.)

g. 0 21

Allison Alfred
13" Mo. Cal.

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF ROLLA.

Rolla, Mo., March 23d, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 21. }

Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Rolla, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 38, current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Lieutenant Colonel JOS. A. EPPSTEIN, 5th Cavalry, M. S. M., was President, was arraigned and tried:

I.ALFRED ALLISON, private, Company C, 13th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this that he, Alfred Allison, private, Company C, 13th Missouri Veteran Volunteer Cavalry, in company with one William L. Fulcher and Samuel J. Wells, of same Company and Regiment, did, on or about the 11th day of March, A. D. 1865, come to the town of Rolla, Missouri, and under pretence of being on duty as post guard in the town aforesaid, endeavor to escape arrest by the Provost Guard, then and there being under the command of one Corporal John Griffin. This at Rolla, Missouri."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Absence without leave."

SPECIFICATION: "In this that he, Alfred Allison, private, Company C, 13th Missouri Veteran Volunteer Cavalry, did absent himself from his Company without leave from his commanding officer, and remained absent therefrom until arrested by the Provost Guard. This at Rolla, Missouri, on or about March 11th, 1865."

CHARGE THIRD:

"Violation of Military Orders."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Alfred Allison*, private, Company C, 18th Missouri Veteran Cavalry, did, in violation of General Orders, No. 3, issued from Headquarters, Post of Rolla, Missouri, which is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

HEADQUARTERS, POST OF ROLLA.

June 22d, 1863.

General Orders, No. 3.]

I.....Commanding officers of regiments, battalions and detachments will allow none of their men to visit the town of Rolla armed with revolvers, or any other fire-arms, except when on duty. The Provost Guard will arrest all soldiers disregarding the Order forbidding the carrying of fire-arms within the limits of said town.

By order of *ARTHUR JACOB*, Lieutenant Colonel, Commanding Post.

H. W. WERTH,
Post Adjutant.

—on or about the 11th day of March, 1865, go into the town of Rolla, Missouri, having upon his person a revolver, in direct violation of above General Orders. This at Rolla, Missouri."

To which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the specification, first charge,	Not Guilty.
To the first charge,	Not Guilty.
To the specification, second charge,	Not Guilty.
To the second charge,	Not Guilty.
To the specification, third charge,	Not Guilty.
To the third charge,	Not Guilty.

FINDING.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge,	Guilty.
Of the first charge,	Guilty.
Of the specification, second charge,	Guilty.
Of the second charge,	Guilty.
Of the specification, third charge,	Guilty.
Of the third charge,	Guilty.

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, *ALFRED ALLISON*, private, Company C, 18th Missouri Veteran Volunteer Cavalry, "to be

confined at hard labor for three months, and forfeiture of his pay proper for same period, at such military prison as the Commanding General may direct."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at Rolla, Missouri, under the direction of the District Provost Marshal. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer.

BY ORDER OF COLONEL JOHN MORRILL, COMMANDING.

J. H. STEGER,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

H. W. WERTH
Post Adjutant

42
Allison, Joseph

Co. C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64337	26
2	75-67535	27
3	75-67637	28
4	75-67739	29
5	75-67838	30
6	75-67942	31
7	75-68038	32
8	75-68138	33
9	75-68221	34
10	75-68305	35
11	75-68386	36
12	75-68469	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-(513)75

See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

Rein, Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date *May 12, 1864* .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 2.28, 1868; drawn since \$11 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 110 100; due \$ 167 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: 11579-a (E.B. 1175.

Keeper.

Copyright

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Allison

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Keeper

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Allison
Art, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Escort duty

Book mark:

Keefer

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Wilson

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 12 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

Lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
on camp duty.

Book mark:

Keefe
Copyist.

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Allison
Cvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 10 ¹⁹⁴ 100 for Ordinance

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Allison
Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Allison
Cvt

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3 52* ¹⁰⁰ for *Ord. lost +*

600 for C.C. + G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

A. Duncan
Copyright.

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Allison
Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Allison
Pr.

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Luman
Coppied

C | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Allison
Pvt

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*....., 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. Curran
Copied

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Allison
Por, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 186*4*

Where *Liberty*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *In pursuit of the*

(Hou)
*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

MAR 31

1567535

ATLANTA

Rebel General Lucie
Command

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Allison

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Ray Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Liberty Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited Long Dist Liberty Clay Co Mo

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered & take effect from

Date of Enlistment

Book mark: ;

Brown

✓ ⁴³
Alt. Stephen
Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564864	26
2	7569362	27
3	7569461	28
4	7569562	29
5	7569664	30
6	7569757	31
7	7569856	32
8	7569958	33
9	7560054	34
10	7570147	35
11	7570239	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a also (813) 75

See also 5th Cav. Mfm.

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen H. [unclear]
Co. 1, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date *March 15, 1866*.

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 5, 1865*; drawn since \$ *0.80*

Due soldier \$ *1.00*; due U. S. \$ *1.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00*

Bounty paid \$ *2.00*; due \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Wt. of horse private
to April 1866 - then corpo-
ral private & muster
out. Discharged from Co.
C. 13 Cav. Mo. 1866.*

Book mark: *105-09A-(E.B.) 1875-*

E. H. Lippincott
(381) Copied.

A

13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Mt
Cople, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted &*
mustered in under
Go. 191 N.S. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

E It Lipscomb
Copyright.

A

13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Alt
Corpl

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

A

13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Alt
Copple

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

E J Lipscomb

Copyist.

9. 13 Cav. Mo.

Stephen H

Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hugh

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben W. W.

W. W., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shugler

49 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. T.
41st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*
Corp. B. B. T. 1st
1865.

Book mark:

E. Taylor

A.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen (Dix)
Spur

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1865.

Present or absent. *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

C. I.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M.

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

G. Hughes

Copyist.

V. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen A. H.

Sgt., Co. *E*⁸, 13. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sgt & Co.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis - Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis - Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258-7)

Stephen A. H.

Copyied.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Alt.

Privt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse
equipment for 136 days*

Book mark: *Casey*

Casey

44
Althoff, John

Co *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568575	25
2	7568662	27
3	7568750	28
4	7568835	29
5	7568926	30
6	7569017	31
7	7569103	32
8	7569184	33
9	7569262	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a-(513)75

See also *1 Inf Maj. M.*

13 Cav. Mo.

John A. H. H. H.
Co. 11, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
28th November 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from satisfaction*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1st*, 1861; drawn since \$ *210* ⁵⁰/₁₀₀.

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *1400* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks: *1st Val. Revalisted from
1st Lt. H. H. H. in confinement
at Alton Military Prison since
Nov 5 61 Stoppage of one half
his pay proper for one year by
Sentence G. C. M.*

Book mark: *105090 75*
over

W. H. H.
Copyist.

MAR. 31

7569262

1891

George F. 23 Sept 45

Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See above comment*

After I returned from since
Nov 7 1844 I left a note
telling her that I was
from year to year
of a B.M.

Book mark :

(358)

Wells *Copyid.*

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Altkopf

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *in uniform & all the time since Nov 3/64. Stopped one half his pay proper for one year by sentence of G.O.*

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. ...
..., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in confinement
altm Ross from June
1865 the stoppage
was paid for by proper
amount given by sentence of
a court

Book mark:

W. H. Miller
Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 *3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *2 months pay since Jan. 5. 186 Stoppage one half his pay per year for one year by S. C. C.*

Book mark: *S. C. C. Aug. 26. 63.*

MAR 31

7568926

☆
F
G
G
F
F

Lecturer J. H. St. John was im-
prisoned at Alton Ill. in
Prison for one year &
forfeit one half of his pay
per month during that time
which was paid by S. J. H. or
the U. S. A. S. C. in 1862

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. [unclear]
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 1865*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In confinement at
St. Louis Prison since Nov. 20
1864. Stillborn of one half
of his pay for the time
of his confinement. J. A. [unclear]*

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

Filed with Althoff, name

Althoff not known on any
other rolls of Co.

Book mark:.....

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A. J. 13 Cav. Mo.

John S. Smith
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

from Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 15, 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1, 1864*, 1864

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 1, 1864*, 1864

Where *Kennett Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in*

from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Althoff John

....., Co. 13 Reg't *No. 200*

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jno Althoff

13 mo car

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 98.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 27th, 1865.

(Extract.)

62. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be imprisoned for the term of one year at such place as the Commanding General may direct, and to forfeit one-half of his pay proper during that time," as promulgated in General Orders, No. 44, Headquarters, District of Rolla, Rolla, Missouri, of December 4th, 1864, in the case of Private John Althoff, 13th Missouri Cavalry, and the action of Major-General Dodge, designating the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, as the place of confinement, is approved. The prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay, to the place designated.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Sent for [unclear]

Washington D.C. Feb. 27th 1865.

War Dept. A. G. O.
Townsend, C. D. A. A. G.

S. O. No. 98. Par. 62.

Approving sentence of Prov.
John Althoff. 13th Mes. Conv.

Headquarters District Rella.
Rella March 17. 1868.

Respectfully forwarded.

By Order of
Col. Wm. Merrill Comdg.

N. B. Sizer
A. D. S.

Thos. J. S. D. H. H. H. 1865.

Recd. H. S. D. of H. S. D. H. S. D. 9. 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 98.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 27th, 1865.

(Extract.)

62. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be imprisoned for the term of one year at such place as the Commanding General may direct, and to forfeit one-half of his pay proper during that time," as promulgated in General Orders, No. 44, Headquarters, District of Rolla, Rolla, Missouri, of December 4th, 1864, in the case of Private John *Abhof*, 13th Missouri Cavalry, and the action of Major-General Dodge, designating the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, as the place of confinement, is approved. The prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay, to the place designated.

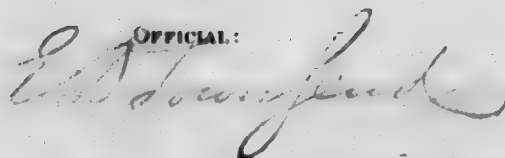
The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

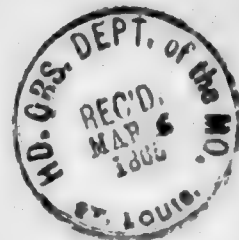
E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.



13th Mo. Cav.
W. C. Gray Missouri

Oct 1905. This paper was originally filed
with the records of the Michigan
to Department of State. It is the
Archives Division.

John Hethoff
bu - 13 & Mo. bar

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Subpoena of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was originally
filed in the Archives Division, N. S. O.
with the records of the Empire Vol. Rec.
Service of No.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

23. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the places set opposite their names, and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private John Althoff, 13th Missouri Cavalry, at the Missouri State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

The Commissary of Musters of the Department of the Missouri will furnish them with such discharge papers as they may be entitled to.

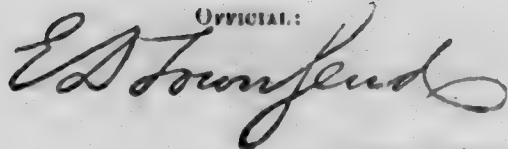
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

*Chief Mustering Officer
St. Louis, Mo.*

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF ROLLA,
ROLLA, Mo., December 4th, 1864,

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 44. }

I Before the General Court Martial, which convened at Rolla, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders No. 216, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Major CHARLES BIEHL, First Infantry, Missouri State Militia, is President, were arraigned and tried :

1st : Private JOHN ALTHOFF, Thirtieth Missouri Veteran Cavalry.

CHARGE :

" *Desertion.* "

SPECIFICATION : " In this, that he, John Althoff, a private in the 13th Regt. of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, did, on or about the 6th day of June, 1864, desert his command and the service of the United States, at Benton Barracks, and remained absent until he was arrested, on or about the 25th day of June, 1864, and placed in confinement at Benton Barracks. "

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded " *Guilty.* "

FINDING AND SENTENCE.

The Court finds the prisoner " *Guilty* " as charged, and does therefore sentence him, private JOHN ALTHOFF, Thirtieth Missouri Veteran Cavalry, " *to be imprisoned for the term of one year, at hard labor, at such place as the commanding General may direct, and to forfeit one half of his pay proper during that time.* "

Finding and sentence approved, but the Colonel commanding feels it his duty to say that he reluctantly approves the sentence, which is inadequate to the offence committed. In this case the proof was positive, the prisoner pleaded guilty to the

charge of desertion, and no extenuating circumstances were presented to the Court. The evident intention of the 20th article of war is to punish the bare offence of desertion in time of war with death; and it is only on the ground of strong mitigating circumstances that any other than the severest penalty of the law should be awarded.

There being no military prison in this District, the sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at such place as the commanding General of the Department may direct. The prisoner will be sent under proper guard, and delivered into the custody of the Provost Marshal General, to await the execution of his sentence. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer.

2d: Private JOHN SULLIVAN, Company F, Forty-eighth Regiment, Missouri Volunteers.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Absence without leave."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, John Sullivan, private, Co. F, 48th Reg't, Infy, Mo. Vols., did, on or about the 23d day of November, 1864, absent himself from his command at Rolla, Mo., and remain absent therefrom for several hours, without leave from his commanding officer."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Wife and malicious destruction of public property, to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, John Sullivan, private, Co. F, 48th Reg't, Infy, Mo. Vols., did take a rifle musket, the property of the United States, and wilfully and maliciously destroy the same by striking it against a stone or block of wood, or some other object, until said musket was broken. This in the camp of the 48th Reg't, Mo. Vol. Infantry, at Rolla, Mo., on or about the 23d day of November, 1864."

CHARGE THIRD:

"Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, John Sullivan, private, Co. F, 48th Reg't Infy, Mo. Vols., while in the camp of said Regiment, was drunk, and did while drunk wilfully damage a rifle musket, the property of the Government of the United States, and did otherwise desert him-

self in a manner greatly to the prejudice of the good order and discipline of the said Regiment. This at the camp of the 48th Reg't, Infy, Mo. Vols., at Rolla, Mo., on or about the 23d day of November, 1864."

To which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded "Guilty."

FINDING AND SENTENCE:

The Court finds the prisoner "Guilty" as charged, and does therefore sentence him, private JOHN SULLIVAN, Company F, Forty-eighth Regiment Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "to be imprisoned at hard labor, at such place as the commanding General may direct, for the term of two months, and to forfeit one month's pay."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at Rolla, Mo., under the direction of the commanding officer of that post.

BY ORDER OF COLONEL E. C. CATHERWOOD.

C. G. LAURANT,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. C. Catherwood
So & Oct
 Assistant Adjutant General.

U.S. Par. 12. 1871

Gen. Ensign of the War
Office Ensign
Jan 5th 1871

Special Orders
No 5

Jan 12
Orders of sentence in
the case of Private John
Hittorf 13. His case will
be carried into effect at the
Jail Prison at
Joliet Illinois

(Copy.)
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, ^{Mo.} ~~Ill.~~ 1865.

Special Orders, }
No. 5

EXTRACT:

12. The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private John Althoff 13th Mo. Cavalry, Vol. 2, as promulgated in G.O. No. 44 series 1864 from Head Quarters Dist. of Keokuk Mo. will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton Ill. under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

(signed)

By command of Major General Dodge.

— St. Barnes.

Assistant Adjutant General

J. S. Burdick
Asst. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

✓ 45
Anderson, Francis M.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6 4 5-74	25
2	75-6 8 5-74	27
3	75-6 8 6-61	28
4	75-6 8 7-29	29
5	75-6 8 8-34	30
6	75-6 8 9-24	31
7	75-6 9 0-15	32
8	75-6 9 1-01	33
9	75-6 9 1-78	34
10	75-6 9 2-67	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10905-a(513)75

See also 6th Mo Inf Cav

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Anderson

Supt., Co. 10, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st September 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1st September, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 73 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Revaluated from 1st U. S. M.

Can receive back from subject

amount to Sept 1st 1865 then

kept to this date.

Book mark: 10509 A. 55

Wiley

W | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick H. Anderson
Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Sept 5, 1865

Book mark:

Miller
J. C. Cypel

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Miller
Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 + Oct 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Miller
Copyright.

Je | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Anderson
Je, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Anderson

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Franklin D. Deane

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Friday*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Smith

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged from service
March 1st 1862

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 ..

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company or Co.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A 113 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Andersson
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Jan. 6, 1865.

When enlisted

July 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 6, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 6th Co. 10th Inf. 10th Dist. - Carrollton,
Carroll Co., Mo.

Book mark:

(2416)

C. P. Allen.

Copyist.

Anderson, Francis M.

A, Co. I

13

Reg't

McCaw

B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before payment of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Anderson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am under 21 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 20th day of April 1861.

Witness:

W. H. Smith
St. Louis, Mo.

F. M. Anderson
No. _____

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 20th, 1861.

By James M. Anderson
1st Regiment of Missouri.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of Missouri.

Discharged _____, 18____.
\$100 Bt Paid
by Capt J. A. Hamilton
B. M. Army. Made Cash
at St. Louis Mo Jan 25. 60

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Francis M. Anderson*, born in *Carroll County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. Anderson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

20 day of *July*, 1864

at

Francis M. Anderson

Before

Wm. H. McCarroll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. McCarroll
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. R. 2
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Francis M. Anderson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *3-*
feet *6* inches high.

Wm. H. McCarroll
Regiment of *13th Mo. Cav.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
13th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *July*, 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*
and is entitled to 300. bounty

Wm. H. McCarroll
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. R. 2
Adjuutant General

Mr. T. C. D. 1m 4/15

4. 3. 15. 1m 4/15

1m 4/15

1m 4/15

Letaline Private Station
Inclusion at Surge in
Incidental Hospital

D

Head Quarters 13th Co. M. P. B. Co.
Ctla. Mo. June 4th 1865

Special Orders

No. 61

III Private Maria Undermontth Co
13th M. P. B. Co. is hereby detailed in special service
as nurse in Regimental Hospital and will report
forthwith to Asst. Surgeon Mangels in duty.

By Order of Major J. C. Le F. P.

W. D. Hubbard
Adjutant

C. D.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Anderson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 24 day of July 1861.
Witness: W. H. Wells Francis M. Anderson

Francis M. Anderson

No. _____

Volunteered at _____, 1861.

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 1861.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF

STATE OF



I, John H. Curran, born in Massachusetts, in the State of Massachusetts, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 1st day of July, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Curran, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester, this 1st day of July, 1863.
Before me,
John H. Curran
I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Curran
Regiment 13th Me. Co. 22
EXAMINING SURGEON.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Curran, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 5' 10" height, 170 lbs. weight, blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5' 10" feet high.

Regiment of 13th Me. Co. 22
RECRUITING OFFICER.
(A. O. O. No. 21 & 22.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 13th Regt of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1863, at Rolla, Mo. and is entitled to \$300 bounty.

✓
46
Anderson, George

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564614	26
2	7576204	27
3	7576311	28
4	7576408	29
5	7576562	30
6	7576816	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10579-a (513) 75

See also 1st Miss Cav.

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson
For, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to draw from Emol., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from
1st N.S. Mead. Died of
Small Pox at Lincol
Creek Mo June 10.63
Final statement forwarded
to also.

Book mark: 10509. a (EB) 75-

James

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 12 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Burn
Creek, Mo. June
10/65. Final state-
ments furnished

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

13 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since
at Lim Creek,
Mo. since May
22/65

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1* !

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

14 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson
Pvt

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1865

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1865

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S. Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava.,
February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(254nd)

Copied

MAR. 31

7576204

1891

Service at Marquette
Iron Works. by
R. H. 41. Dated
Feb. 13 Mo. Can

A | 13 Cav | Mo.

George Anderson
Priv., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 17, 1865.

When enlisted

Jan. 30, 1865.

When mustered in

Feb. 17, 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 370 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited 3rd Co. 1st Dist.

Lawson, Mercer Co., Mo.

Book mark:

Anderson, George

B, Co. 2ⁿ, 13th Mo. Cav.
4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive these effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George Anderson

Late of Company *M*

13th Reg't of *60th*

Volunteers, who died at *Sim Creek*

on the *10th* day of *June* 186*8*

Inventory of the effects of George Anderson late
a Private of Captain Frederick W. Becker Company M. of
the 13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Warrensburg in the State of Missouri on
the 20th day of January 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 17th day of February 1865 at Rolla Mo
in Company M, 13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Missouri in the State
of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Missouri, at
Camden Mo on the 10th day of June 1865 by
reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			Notes..... \$
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
George Anderson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Camden Mo

DATE: July 18th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 100.]

Frederick W. Becker Capt
C. W. 13th Mo Vol Reg
Commanding the Company.

188
M⁵ R8
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Andrew Parrot Colly.
13 Reg't of Cavalry Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 2 10 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These amounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to, damage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Father and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 5 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

**RECEIVED BY
AND SUBMITTED BY
DATE**

I certify, on honor, that George Anderson a Private of
Captain J. W. B. Co. Company (Co.) of the 13th Regiment of Volunteers
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rolla Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Warrensburg Mo. on the Thirtieth day
of January, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. J. A.
Winters, at Rolla Mo. on the 17th day of February
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 13th Regt Mo. Vol. Co. to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of having died in line of duty
June 10th 1863, with Small Pox.

The said George Anderson was last paid by Paymaster
Winters to include the Paid day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 48 1/2 dollars, since the 30th day of January,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
12 1/2 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: one Remington Revolver
one Hornsback & Co. Gun one Canteen 15 00
_____ 13 1/2 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Warrensburg Mo., this 1st day
of July, 1863.

John B. Buckner Capt
Co. 13th Mo. Cavalry
Commanding Company.

J. George Anderson

I, *George Anderson*
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Vancouver Aug 27
The 30th day of Aug 1863 -

Witness:

W.C. Hendricks

George Anderson

No. 8

No. 8
George Anderson
Volunteered at Wilmington in
May 30th 1863,
By Capt James M. Farley
18th Regiment of Ms Vol Det C

enlistment; last served in Company (K)
1st Reg't of Col. M. S. M.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

\$1000 & Y^{rs} paid by
Capt Jno Hamilton &
Adj. Wm Mott Officer
Edw. M. Harris
18th -

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I sold
of is
Do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of three years.

Do certify, That I am the ; that the
years of age; and I

The Crown at

Import:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *George Anderson*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Thirtieth*

born in *Mercer Co.*
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *May* 186*2*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Anderson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo*
this *30th* day of *May* 186*2* } *George Anderson*
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst Surgeon 13 Mo Cav Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

James M Farley
13th Regiment of *Mo Cav* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

George Anderson, Mercer Co. Mo. born 1844. He is a farmer and has been in the army for 18 months. He is a good soldier and has been in the army for 18 months. He is a good soldier and has been in the army for 18 months.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Anderson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg, Mo.
the 24th day of January 1863

No. .3

Volunteered at George Anderson
Am. 20th, 1863

By James M. Turley Capt.
13th Regiment of Mo. Cav. vol. inf.

enlistment; last served in Company (K)
1st Reg't of Miss. Cav.
Discharged —, 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, George Anderson, born in Mercer Co.,
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of June, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Anderson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wannaburg Mo.
this 30th day of January, 1863,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans

Asst Surgeon / 3rd Mo Cav Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high.

James M. Turley Capt
13th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the 11th day of January, 1863, at

Wannaburg Mo.

47

Anderson, James. S.
 Co E., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64866	26
2	75-69363	27
3	75-69460	28
4	75-69563	29
5	75-69665	30
6	75-69765	31
7	75-69862	32
8	75-69962	33
9	75-70064	34
10	75-70166	35
11	75-70246	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10529-A (813) 75

See also 5th Miss Cav.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Anderson
Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
W. H. Leary, 1860.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1860.

Last paid to W. H. Leary, 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 1860; drawn since \$ 7.54 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2.50 100; due \$ 14.50 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wt. W. L. L. L. L.

C. H. H. H. H. H.

\$2.00

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

Book mark: 10509, A (E.B.) 1875-

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Anderson
Prvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Jan T. Feb, 1866.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted &
mustered in under
G.O. 191 W.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb
Prvt.

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Anderson
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan V. Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted &*
mustered in under
G.O. 191 H.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(246)

E. H. Lipscomb
Priv

A

13 Cav. Mo.

James D. Anderson
Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A

13 Cav. Mo.

James D. Anderson
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due up on*
former enlistment
5th M. & M. Cav. 1862
Clothing not paid
since enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Lipscomb

Copied

13 Cav. Mo.

James P. McIntosh
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6, Aug. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wm. 2 cent

Due U.S. for
enlistment, 5 Mf. M.
\$ 2.54.

Book mark:

✓ | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Anderson
Privt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. Taylor

13 Cav. Mo.

James D. Anderson

117, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

c ✓ | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Anderson
Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quincy & McCoy*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Engle

✓ | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Anderson

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

4 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William I. Anderson
1st Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 7 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 1864.

Where *Pulaski, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 16*, 1864.

Where *Pulaski, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Drick at the Post* (1864)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7569363

1891

North Benton
Parruck, St Louis,
Mo.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Anderson
Private, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug. 21, 1864.

Station at Fort Smith

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for provisions
stomach \$1.25

Payable for private horse & equip
ment for 71 days

Book mark:

Anderson, James A.
P. Co. E, B Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 5981 No 20

Name James D Anderson

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv Co. C Regiment 13 Inf Reg

When admitted Sept 27 - 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~fracture of the~~
~~leg~~

Post Hospital,

On what occasion wounded Benton Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 7

✓ 48
Anderson, James F.

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572182	26
2	7672292	27
3	7572391	28
4	7572489	29
5	7572585	30
6	7572682	31
7	7572773	32
8	7572931	33
9	7565413	34
10	7573222	35
11	8474-D-1888	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8474-D-513-88 + 12509-d(513)75

See also Co. M. 7th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A | *13 Cav.* | *Mo.*

James T. Anderson
Co. *26*, *13* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *54-4 9. 1888.*

War Department, A.G.O.

~~Record and Pension Division,~~

Washington, *September 29, 1888.*

The charge *of duration of Sept.*
5 and 9th 1865

against this man *are* removed and he is discharged
to date *September 9*, 186*5* under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved *July 5, 1874* *March 2, 1880.*

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
Feb. 9, 188*8*.

See also Co. M. 4th Mo. S. M. Corp.

Heorn

11

13 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Anderson
Capt, Co. 16, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented from
St. Riley, Mo. Sept 5 1865
Des. List forward.

Book mark: 5474-10. 58.
10.500-a-a. 20. 1875.

(361)

J. Brown

Copyied.

A H

13 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson
James F. Anderson
Corpl., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Wardwell, Co. K, Nov. 7, 1865.*

Deserted:

When *Sept. 9.*, 1865.

Where *Fort Riley, Kans.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

*Quoted for Ordn. taken at time of
Desertion \$116.62. & for one U.S.
Horse \$170.00.*

** Corrected by Carter E. E.*

Book mark: _____

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Anderson
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept., 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Me. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Presented Sept 5.
1865 at Ft Riley Kan

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Anderson
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Anderson
Corpl., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private to
Sept 20/64.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance

U. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Anderson
Corpl, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private
to Sept 20 '64.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance.

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Hulston
Capt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due is private
from instrument of Sep 120,
1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

11. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Anderson
Corpl., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harpersburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private
from enlistment Sept
20, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Anderson
Capt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

James

d.

13 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Anderson
2nd , Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Carroll Co. Missouri.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer.

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes gray; hair red

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H^P.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Credited to Carrollton, Carroll Co,
6th Cong Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 5474 D. 88

Chance.

Anderson James F.

Co.

13

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James F. Anderson, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 month
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Winchester, Mass.
 the 29th day of Decr, 1864
 Witnesses:
James M. Quady
James F. Anderson

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

137th Co.
 No 3
James F. Anderson
 Volunteered at Winchester, Mass.
September 1st, 1864
 By James F. Anderson
1st Regiment of Mass.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18____
\$100 Btd Bopaid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt
7th & 2d Officer 5th Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____, that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

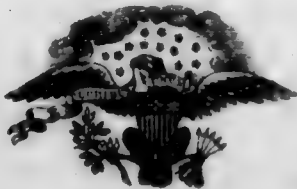
GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71476.)

Re- VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Warrensburg

I, James H. Anderson born in Carroll Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of Sept, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. H. Anderson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg
this 12th day of Sept, 1864, } James H. Anderson
BEFORE J. H. Anderson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Brown

Appt Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. H. Anderson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

W. H. Harrison
Co 27 Regiment of Carroll Volunteers

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11
Regiment of Carroll Mo Volunteers, on the 12th day of Sept, 1864, at Warrensburg

J. H. Anderson
12th Sept 1864

49
Andrews, Moses

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64312	*
2	75-71318	*
3	75-71418	*
4	75-71519	*
5	75-71619	*
6	75-71719	*
7	75-71818	*
8	75-71914	*
9	75-72008	*
10	75-72100	*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: 10509-a(813)75

See also 9th mfm.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Andrews
Pri., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$147.98

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$204

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$00 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from
E, 9th M.S.M.

Book mark: 10509 a. 75

C. E. McLaughlin

(361)

Copyist.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Andrews

Pri

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 36 100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copied

S-1

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Andrews

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 Oct. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.36 for O.D.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(255)

Copied

SA | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses Andrews
Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Raughlin
(358) Copied.

24. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Maxes Andrew
Roll, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Andrews

Priv.

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses Andrews

Art, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sent since
Feb 19/65.*

Book mark:

Dayton

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Andrews

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses A. Lusk
Co. G, Co. *G,* 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 3 Oct,* 186*4.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *2 Sep*, 186*4.*

Where *Albion, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *26 Sept*, 186*4.*

Where *Benton Brook, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regi-
ments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Andrews

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Wentworth, Mo., Sept. 26, 1864.

Where born Howard, Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Wentworth, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair Red

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Wentworth, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$3.50 100

Where credited Wentworth, Mo. County Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

(270)

Copied

Andrew Moses

P. Co. 4, 13 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

W. L. Hanes Andrews desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon, Ga
the 22 day of September

W. L. Hanes Andrews

Witness:
John W. Wells
Leroy May 4 1864

No. _____

Moses Andrews

Volunteered at Macon, Ga

2nd Sctd 1864

By A. Beckman

9th Regiment of the S. M. C.

137th Co

enlistment; last served in Company (E)

9th Regt of the S. M. C.

Discharged 18

\$100 odd Bt paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt
Wt. Co. 1st St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

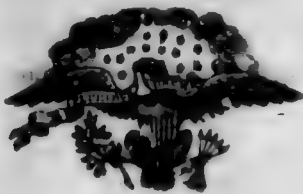
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, quartermaster or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before mustering him out of them is given to the discharging officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warren

I, Moses Andrews born in Kennett Mo
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Moses Andrews do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warren Mo
this 2nd day of Sept 1864, } Moses Andrews
BEFORE Chas B. Graham
Capt. 9th Cal. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, & seeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. C. Allen
Asst Surgeon 9th Cal
mfm EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Moses Andrews
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

Chas B. Graham
Capt. 9th Cal. Inf. Regiment of Cal. Inf. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
13th Regiment of Cal. Inf. Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept 1864, at Warren, Missouri

W. B. C. Allen
Asst Surgeon 9th Cal
mfm

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Massachusetts desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon, Mo
the 2nd day of September 1864.

Witness:
John W. Allen
Levt Maj' Gen' Wm

No. _____

Masses Andrews
Volunteered at Macon Mo
and September 1864.
By J. Breachman
9th Regiment of M. S. M. Co
9th enlistment; last served in Company (E)
9th Reg't of Law M. S. M.
Discharged _____ 18 _____

13 Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary must, in all cases, be both enlisted as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  Mason

I, Moses Andrews born in Howard Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of September 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Moses Andrews do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mason Mo
this 2nd day of Sept 186 4 } Moses Andrews
BEFORE Alfred B. Brachman
Q. C. 9th Cav Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

at Hunter
adst Surgeon 9th Cav
Inf EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Moses Andrews
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

Alfred B. Brachman
Q. C. 9th Cav Inf Regiment of 2nd Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
19th Regiment of Art Volunteers, on the 2nd day of Sept, 186 4, at Benton Missouri

J. H. McFarland
Adj. Gen. 19th Regt Art
Volunteers

Argenbright, ⁵⁰Madison L.

Co. C., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64490	26
2	75-67533	27
3	75-67635	28
4	75-67737	29
5	75-67837	30
6	75-67941	31
7	75-67037	32
8	75-68129	33
9	75-68220	34
10	75-68781	35
11	75-68304	36
12	75-68201	37
13	75-68385	38
14	75-68468	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a(573)75

See also 6th Miss. Cav.

11

13 Cav.

Mo.

Medison - 20 years right
A. I., Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

41 Lawrence St. St. Louis, 1861.

Muster-out to date

May 12, 1861.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1860; drawn since \$ *2* ^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Veteran Re-enlisted from*
Co. 40th Miss. Inf.

Book mark: *11569-11 (E2) 1875*

(361)

Keeper

Copyist.

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Madison Ellgenbright
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Mr. L. Argenbright
Capt., Co., 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Station Camp Randall, Co. I.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. from Co. C. 13th Cav. Mo.

Under arms duty at Post. Ark. Mo.

Camp Randall Co. I. from 2nd to 10th

1867 Det. from Post. Nov. 16, 1866-

Book mark:

Casey

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Madison L. Argonbright

Priv, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det as clk at Hd Qrs
13th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

(355)

Keeper.

Copyist.

Co. 1 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

Sam. L. Argensight
Capt., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Station Camp Randall, C.T.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. from Co. 1 3 Cav. Co.
on duty at Post 2d Reg. Camp
Randall, C.T. from 1st to 12th Dec.
Post No. 16 1865

Book mark:

Carey
Cary

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mr. E. Argus Wright
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Col. Post 24 d. Dr. Camp
Marshall Dec. 14/65

Book mark:

Keefe

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

M. L. Argenbright
Pvt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached as cook
at Reg'tl Hospital since
July 24th 1865.

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

M L Argenbright

Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty as
Cook in Regt. Hospital. Pl.
Learned to since July 24th
1865 Per S.O. No 127 Hd Qrs
13. Mo. Cav. Vols.*

Book mark:

(358)

S. Duncan
Copyright.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

M. L. Ayenbright

For, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

S. Chuman

Copyist

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Madison L. Schenbright
Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*

Book mark:

S. L. Luman
Copyright

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Madison L. Argenbright
1st

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Cpyist.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Madison L. Argenbright
Sgt

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. C. Curren
Curren

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Madison L. Argenbright
Pvt., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5 to Oct 30*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *In present of the*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Cismear
Copied.

MAR. 31

7567533

"1891"

Rebel General Lucie
Command

A 136th Mo.

Madison L. Argenbright
Biv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Env.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 2, Mo. Dec. 1, 1864.

When enlisted July 20, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 5th Congressional
District - Thompson City,
Cole Co., Mo.

Book mark: 3

Argenbright Madison L.

....., Co., *13* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr. [illegible]

10 [illegible]

[illegible handwritten notes]

Head Quarters 1st
Camp Hancock C. I.
November 16th 1863.

Special Order
No 107

III Private Madison S. Argentbright
Co C 13th Cav. Mo. Vols. is hereby detailed as
Clock at these Head Quarters and will report
for duty immediately on receipt of this order

By Order of
Col Austin A. King
Lieut James S. Harris
Adjutant 13th Cav. Mo. Vols.
G Campbell
Lieut J. S. S. S.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Madison E. Argentbright, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 20th day of July 1862

Witness: Madison E. Argentbright

No. _____

Madison E. Argentbright

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

July 20th, 1862

By _____

Regiment of _____

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (C)

6th Reg't of Casins

Discharged _____, 18 _____

\$100 Ad. To paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt
Mo. L. Officer St. Louis Mo
January 18th 1860

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Madison S. Argenbright*, born in *Augusta County* in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Twenty three* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Madison S. Argenbright* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

186

BEFORE

Madison S. Argenbright

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Henshaw
Surgeon & C. S. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *M. S. Argenbright* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *eight* inches high.

David G. Archer
6' Regiment of *M. S. M. S. M.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *(C)* of the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *July*, 1864, at *Springfield, Missouri*.

W. H. Henshaw
Surgeon & C. S. M. S. M.
David G. Archer
6' Regiment of *M. S. M. S. M.* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Armstrong, John E.

Co *K*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64768	26
2	75-64518	27
3	75-74383	28
4	75-74475	29
5	75-74573	30
6	75-74675	31
7	75-74772	32
8	75-74869	33
9	75-74965	34
10	75-75056	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a(513)75

See also *4th Mo. Inf. Cav.*

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Armstrong,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. May 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 103³⁷₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ^{ordnance} ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~, \$ 3⁵⁰₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100⁰⁰ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 4th
Leav. M. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 10509 A. (C.B.) 1875

C. B. Hardford

A.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Armstrong,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1 ^{*17*}
100

for

ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(248)

E. Woodford,
Clerk

U. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Armstrong,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *2*^{*33*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

E. A. Woodford
Capped

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Armstrong
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 3 ²⁵/₁₀₀ for lost ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(218)

E. H. Woodford
Clerk

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Armstrong
Chad, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 92
100 for Ordance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2-5)

H. M. Kennedy
J. J. J.

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Armstrong
Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, v. April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

E. M. Kennedy
J. J. J.

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Armstrong
Smith, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Kennedy
Private

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Armstrong
Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 21 Dec. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16", 1864.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 12", 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(2524)

Approved

A | 31 Jan | **Mo.**

John L. Thompson
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla, Mo. Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1864.

When mustered in date Aug. 15, 1864.
Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7th Congressional
District - Riggley, Platt Co.,
Mo.

Book mark: _____

A. 18 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Armstrong
Am., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll a Mo. Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 15, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 12 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 7th Congressional
District, Ridgely,
Platte Co. Mo.
Mustered into take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark:

W. P. Rauschen
Copyright.

Armstrong John E
....., Co. *13* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E. Armstrong desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and None months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg, Mo.
the 16th day of August 1864
Witness:
George H. Buck
John E. Armstrong

38
No Three

John E. Armstrong
Volunteered at Warrensburg
16th day Aug^t 1864,
By W. S. Parker Capt. Co. E
4th Regiment of Can. M. S. M.

2 enlistment; 1st served in Company (A)
4th Reg. of Can. M. S. M.

Discharged 18
\$100 to Bo paid
by Cap. & Inst. Hamilton
Self. Arty. Mo. & office
St. Louis Mo. Jan 15th
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made payable of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, & assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 8, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, John E. Armstrong born in Platden, Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John E. Armstrong
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
enemies whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg
this 16th day of Aug 1864, John E. Armstrong
BEFORE W. L. Parker Capt Co. K.
4th Cav Mo. S. M. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Clemens
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John E. Armstrong
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft. 10 in.
feet 10 inches high.

W. L. Parker Capt Co. K.
4th Regiment of Cav Mo. S. M. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of 4th Cav Mo. S. M. Volunteers, on the 16th day of August, 1864, at Warrensburg, Mo.

52
Armstrong, Levi

Co K , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 4 7 6 9	26
2	7 5 6 4 5 1 9	27
3	7 5 7 4 3 8 1	28
4	7 5 7 4 4 7 4	29
5	7 5 7 4 5 7 4	30
6	7 5 7 4 6 7 6	31
7	7 5 7 4 7 7 3	32
8	7 5 7 4 8 6 8	33
9	7 5 7 4 9 6 4	34
10	7 5 7 5 0 5 5	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a (5x3)75

See also 4th Missm Cav.

A 13 Can. 1 **Mo.**

Levi Armstrong
Rm., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 25, 1864.

When mustered in ,

Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7th Congressional

District Ridgely,
Platte Co. Mo.

Muster in to take
effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

L. P. Canbin

A.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Levi Armstrong,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Jan'y 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 71⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ^{ordnance} ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~, \$ 2⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 4th
Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 10509A. (E.B.) 1875

C. H. Woodford,

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Armstrong,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁸⁷/₁₀₀ for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Copyright

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Armstrong,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 40
100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit
of deserters since Sept. 16/65

Book mark: _____

E. A. Woodford
Copyright

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Armstrong,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ for lost advance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford

4

13 Cav. | Mo.

Kevin Armstrong
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *75*/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

K. M. Kennedy

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Armstrong
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch. v. Apl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at St*
Louis since Apl 25/65

Book mark :

(118)

L. M. Kennedy

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi Armstrong
Sgt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

N. M. Kennedy
Copyist

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Levi Armstrong

Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Warrensburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(3844)

4 13600 Mo.

Wm. A. Brown
Co. K, B Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 25, 1864.

When mustered in { Is date Aug. 25, '64,
Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7th Congressional
District, Ripon, Platte Co,
Mo.

Book mark:

Armstrong Levi

Co. 113 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Frederick*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty-two* years and *eleven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg
" the 25th day of August 1864
Sw. and Florey

!mool!A

Co K. 130

No.

Levi Armstrong
Volunteered at Warrsburg

Volunteered at Warrsburg

August 21st 1864

By W E Parker Capt Co "C"

4th Regiment of Cavalry, S. M.

20 enlistment; last served in Company 6A

4" Reg't of Cavalry, 5th

Discharged 18

Discharged _____ 18
#100 Ad. Paid by
Capt. J. M. Hamilton 3^d
Lt. Art. M. & Officer
Lt. Dr. M. Jan 18
1875

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ years of age; and I _____ is _____ the _____ said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at day of
the day of

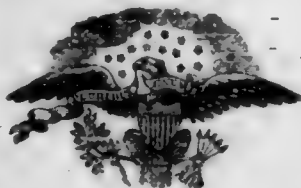
Witness:

A. D. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hanniburg

I, *Lure Armstrong*, born in *Kendrick*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *August*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Lure Armstrong*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg*
this *25th* day of *August*, 186*4*, *Lure Armstrong*
BEFORE *W. L. Parker Capt Co "C"*
42nd Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Cleandiff
Surgeon B. T. Probaers
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Lure Armstrong*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *fine*
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

W. L. Parker Capt Co "C"
42nd Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
 13th Regiment of *Lure Armstrong* Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Warrensburg, Mo.*
 and is entitled to *33rd Mo. Inf.*

✓
53
Arnold, Elijah

Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-72183	26
2	75-72296	27
3	75-72398	28
4	75-72493	29
5	75-72592	30
6	75-72688	31
7	75-72780	32
8	75-72870	33
9	75-72955	34
10	75-73035	35
11	75-73103	36
12	75-73172	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8474-D-SB-88 + 10519-A-75

See also

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William W. Arnold
Co. 13, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Dec 1st, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 1st*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *11* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *509-2-101-1845*

J. D. Munn

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Arnold
Co. H, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannibal, Mo. *

Period 4 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Arnold

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stationed Wilson's
Ranch since Feb
10, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. Brown

Copy

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Arnold
Pri....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Brown
Clerk

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Arnold
Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(258c)

J. Brown
Clerk

N | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Arnold
Pr., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hannusburg Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elijah Arnold
For....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June....., 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1....., 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo......*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

2. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edgar Arnold
2nd, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannington, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Chance.

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Arnold
Plt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chambers

11. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elijah Arnold
Private, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Marionburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chambers
Capped

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elijah Arnold
Priv....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31....., 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1....., 1864.*

Where Wannenburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

U. 13 Cav. Mo.

2d Elijah Arnold

2d Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bx, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Bedford Co. Tennessee

Age 28 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Franklin Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bx, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Lebanon, Laclede Co.
4th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 947-2-25 Sept 20

Cancelled Feb. 6, 1894. GED

Chambers

(2667)

Copied.

Arnold Elijah

Co. 13 Reg't Moccasin

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruit return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) so the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier in the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Arnold, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrumburg, Mo.
the 1st day of September 1864
Witness: Elijah Arnold
Jacob H. Tinsley

No 4
Elijah Arnold
Volunteered at Warrumburg, Mo.
September 1, 1864
By John Hamilton
Co. 97 Regiment of Cav. Mo. Ar.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged —, 18—
\$100 b'd b'p'd by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd regt
Mo & Officer St Louis 11th
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — is — years of age; and I
said — do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —
Witness: —

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

13 Mo 6
13
Cells

Mr
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, *Elijah Arnold*, born in *Putnam Co*
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *E Arnold*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo*
this *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864, } *Elijah Arnold*
BEFORE *W. Christian*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Christian

W. Christian

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *4* inches high.

W. Christian

Co G Regiment of *Cur. Mo. Cavalry*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*
Regiment of *Cur. Mo. Cavalry* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Warrensburg Mo*

W. Christian
1st Lt
Co G
Cur. Mo. Cavalry

54
Arnold, John

Co *m*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-64 615	26
2	75-76 206	27
3	75-76 384	28
4	75-65370	29
5	75-76 825	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6272-a-19 & 10509-a(73) 7.5

See also *1 Cav. Mfr.*

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Arnold
Cor., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
H. Lavenworth Kim, Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Due from enroll, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 1st cad
3rd S. M. Deserted at Rally
Mo Apr 15. 65. Deserpts
him but furnished

Book mark: 10509-4 (5/13) 75-
6272-a-89

James

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Arnold
Prix, Co. *M*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla Mo. May 10*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *April 1st*, 1865.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Donald
Pr

....., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Resented April 14*
63 at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

W J Roe

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Arnold
Pt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1865

Where *Warrensburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 17*, 1865

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on detached*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava.,
February 26, 1865.

Book mark: *6272 a 87*

M. J. Roe

MAR. 31

7576203

#1891*

Service at Maramba
Iron Works by 20
No 41 Dates 1st 2nd
13 Mo Cas

A | 13 Cav. | **Mo.**

John Arnold
Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo, Feb. 17, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 8, 1865.

When mustered in Feb. 17, 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited 5th Cong'l.
Dist. Warrensburg,
Johnson Co., Mo.

Book mark: _____

Arnold John

P. M., 13 Reg't New Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, company, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Arnold, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army at the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Mo. the 8th day of Sept 1862—
Witness A. A. McElhenny John Arnold
St. 9th Cav. Inf. mark

No. _____

John Arnold
Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo.
Sept 8th, 1862—
By Daniel M. Surley Capt.
13th Regiment of Cav. Inf. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company (A)
13th Reg't of Inf. Cav.
Discharged 18 62
Wm. A. D. Rainey
Capt. 1st Cavalry
U. S. Army
St. Louis Mo. Mar 18
1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John Arnold, born in Johnson Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Arnold, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 8th day of Feb., 1865.

Before

James M. Turley Capt
13th Cal. Inf. Regt.

John Arnold
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans

Asst Surgeon 13th Cal. Inf. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high.

J. M. Turley Capt
13th

Regiment of Cal. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Cal. Volunteers, on the 11th day of Feb., 1865, at St. Louis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the voluntary service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Arnold, do hereby declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Mo the 8th day of Oct, 1863—
John A. McElhenny
St. Joe Mo
John's Arnold
mark

No. _____
John Arnold
 Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo
Oct. 8th, 1863
 By James M. Darby
13th Regiment of Vol. Cav. Ind-tal.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company D
13th Reg't of Vol. Cav.
 Discharged _____, 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John Arnold, born in Johnson Co.,
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of Feb., 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Arnold, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 8th day of

Warrensburg Mo.

1863,

BEFORE

James M. Turley, Capt.
134th Mo. Art. Btl.

John Arnold
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Crow

Asst. Surgeon 15th Mo. Cav. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet 4 inches high.

J. M. Turley, Capt.
13th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the 14 day of Feb., 1863, at

Asst. Surg. 15th Mo. Cav. Regt.
W. H. Crow

55

Artago, John L
Co. *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Artago</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 56
Artman, Owen

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 4 2 3 1	25
2	7 5-6 4 2 6 9	27
3	7 5-6 6 5 4 9	28
4	7 5-6 6 6 5 5	29
5	7 5-6 6 7 5 8	30
6	7 5-6 6 8 6 8	31
7	7 5-6 6 9 6 5	32
8	7 5-6 7 0 6 6	33
9	7 5-6 7 1 6 5	34
10	7 5-6 7 2 5 7	35
11	7 5-6 7 3 4 7	36
12	7 5-6 7 4 2 6	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-2 (SMB) 75

See also

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Dwight W. Artman

Art., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 11, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account;

Last settled ^{Oct} 9, 1865; drawn since \$ 38 33/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 00/100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

as appears on Roll.

Book mark 10509 a. a. G. O. (CB) 1875

Shannon

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Owen W. Anteman

Pvt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Spencer

Copyright.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Owen W. Artman
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on det service at
mound station since
Nov. 11, 65.

Book mark:

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Owen W. Artman
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for Ord & ord
stone coat.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Spain

Copyright.

U

13 Cav. | Mo.

Owen M. Utman

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Rogers
Copyright

U 13 Cav. | Mo.

Ourn W. Arlman

Al, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Hagan
Clerk

U

13 Cav. | Mo.

Queen M. Artman
Pt.

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Oct. service
at St. Louis, since
April 25, 1865.*

Book mark:

(326)

W. A. Rogers
Copyright

U

13 Cav. | Mo.

Owen H. Artman

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Ragan

Copyright

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Owen H. Wilman

Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached
Service at Encomade.

Book mark:

W. B. Ryan

A. J. Carr Mo.

Calvin H. Artman

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *13* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

August 15, 1864, *Aug 31*, 1864.

Where born *Canaan Co, Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Richmond Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft 6 in*.

When mustered in *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Bedden Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Canaan Kay Co*

me 6 list

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Owen H. Artman

M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1864.

Where Richmond, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 10, 1864.

Where Bent. Brks.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached service,

Has rec'd no bounty

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 100

C. H. Pagan

MAY 30

7566549

1891

or advance pay.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Owen H. Pitman

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born Camden, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Co., Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 6 Co. Dist.; Camden, Reg. Co.,
Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,

Artman, Owen

, Co.

, 3^d Reg't Mo Cav

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and no enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernest H. Sullivan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Va
the 16 day of Aug 1861

Witness:

Geo. W. Allen

5 No. 11 13 Cav.
Charles Schumann
Volunteered at _____
_____, 18____
By _____
_____. Regiment of _____
_____. enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____. Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A O O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Ernest W. Hartman, born in Gardner
in the State of Mass., aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ernest W. Hartman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond
this 10th day of Aug, 1864.
Before Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius P. Bates
Examining Surgeon
per Dist. Mr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ernest W. Hartman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 4
feet 7 inches high.

Daniel Campbell
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of Mass. Volunteers,

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 10th day of Aug, 1864, at Richmond Mass.

Ad. E. Morgan
Co. 1st Mass. Vols.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer before either of them is given to the disbursing officer enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

Received from Second Auditor
1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 12 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.
the 10th day of Aug 1862
Witness: George W. Hamilton

No. 17
George W. Hamilton
Volunteered at _____, 18____
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
#100 at Prov'd
by Capt Geo Hamilton
3d U.S. Arty. M & S Officer
St Louis Mo Jun 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

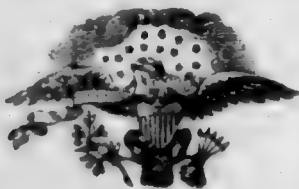
I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Wesley M. J. Swan, born in Brandon
in the State of Me, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wesley M. J. Swan, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brandon,
this 10th day of Aug, 1864.
BEFORE U. Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
1st Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wesley M. J. Swan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6
feet 7 inches high.

Daniel Campbell
6th
Regiment of Me Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 13th
Regiment of Me Volunteers, on the 31st day of Aug, 1864, at Brandon, Me

W. M. J. Swan
13th
Regiment of Me Volunteers
31st
Aug

57
Ashburn, John

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-66548	26
2	75-66634	27
3	75-66757	28
4	75-66859	29
5	75-66964	30
6	75-67065	31
7	75-67235	32
8	75-67398	33
9	75-67495	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-2(513)75

See also

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Ashburn
Prt. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Ft. Riley
Kan. Sept. 6-65.
Dis. List forwarded

Book mark 10509-a also (CR) 1572

Spann

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Ashburn

Priv., Co. *B.*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Wardell, Mo. Nov. 7*, 1865.

Deserted:

When

Sept. 7

, 1865.

Where

Fort Riley, Kans.

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

*See U.S. for Order taken at time of
desertion. \$98.78. For D. M. Stores.
\$72.00.*

Book mark:

Maher

Copyright.

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Ashburn
Prt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 98⁷⁸/₁₀₀ for ord. & ord.
stores lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Fort Riley, Kans.
Sept. 6, 1865. Took
Horse, Canteen, &
Haversack \$171.50.

Book mark:

U

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Ashburn
Pd.

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Pagan
Copyist

W

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Ashburn

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Pague
Copyright

W 13 Cav. Mo.

John Ashburn
Pl, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

W. J. Pagan
(358) *Copyist.*

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Ashburn

Plt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 4th 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Pagan
Cavalry

11

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Ashburn

Co. B, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Ashburn
Plt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5/64 to Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 13 years.

Mustered in:

When April 11, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service.

Received first installment

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Capt.

MAY 30

7566548

1891

County and our men.
Pay in advance.

58

Atchoff John

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Althoff</i>	28	<i>John</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+
59
Athy. Edward
Co *F*, 13 Missouri Cav.

2nd Sergeant L. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570335	26
2	7570437	27
3	7570535	28
4	7570633	29
5	7570730	30
6	7570825	31
7	7570921	32
8	7571015	33
9	7571108	34
10	7571197	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *10509-2-(513)75*

See also

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. ...
... Co. ... 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 11, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to *Feb. 11, 1861*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 4, 1861*; drawn since \$ *39.77* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *30* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge certificate*

due from Recd. 21/65

Genl. ...

Supt. ...

to 2nd Regt ...

Oct. 1861

Book mark: *10309-a 1875*

13 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. ...
..., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *11.1.1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for'

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 100*

Book mark: *...*

13 Cav.

Mo.

Colman
Colman, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.90* for *Ord. & U.S.*
Stim. fee.

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Stim. fee.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

W. B. Hargrave
Coppied.

L. | **13 Cav.** |

Mo.

Edward J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [unclear], 1865.

Present or absent [unclear]

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: [unclear]
[unclear]

Book mark:

C. F. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund Carter

2nd Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Fort Howell
Roll No. Descriptive
Roll given.

Book mark:

Bryer

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A. Hix

2nd Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Port. Hospital
at Rolla Mo. Dis. Roll June*

Book mark:

Bray

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edwara Athy
2nd Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 90 for And & And & And
And

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick at Reg't & And
since April 12, 1865

Book mark:

And

A | 13 Cav. Mo.

Edmund Altier
Lt. Col., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁹¹/₁₀₀ for Ord lost

Due Gov't, \$ 1 ⁹¹/₁₀₀ for Ord lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 1 ⁹¹/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 ⁹¹/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Begin
C. J. J.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Athy

2nd Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd to Co. 2nd Reg't from
Reg't Dec 29/86

Book mark:

Bryce
Copyright

C | 13 Cav. Mo.

Edward + Atty
2 Sep, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left Co. H. since Aug 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(1864)

Bryer
Capped

60

Atkins Silas J.
Co B , 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Atkinson</i>	28	<i>Silas J.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

61

Atkinson NathanielCo *m*, **13** Missouri Cav.Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Atkinson Nathaniel
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

62
Atkinson, Silas J.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-6 4 2 4 13	26
2	7 5-6 4 2 8 1	27
3	7 5-6 6 5-5-0	28
4	7 5-6 6 6 5-6	29
5	7 5-6 6 7 5-9	30
6	7 5-6 6 8 6 1	31
7	7 5-6 6 9 6 6	32
8	7 5-6 7 0 6 7	33
9	7 5-6 7 1 6 6	34
10	7 5-6 7 2 5-9	35
11	7 5-6 7 3 4 5	36
12	7 5-6 7 4 2 7	37
13	3 2 8 7 2 4 3 4	38
14	3 6 6 7 1 8 3 6	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a (513) 75

See also

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

* S. J. Atkinson
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865. - Absent on det. see Escort
duty.

Dec. 1865 & Jan. 1866. - On daily duty in
Post Commissary Dept.

Feb. & Mar. 1866. - On daily duty in Post
Commissary, Camp Wardwell, Co. T.

* Also appears as S. J. Atkinson.

Book mark:

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Silas J. Atkinson
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$18⁸⁶₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$200⁰⁰₁₀₀; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark 10509a/20 (CB) 1875

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas J. Atkinson
Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No roll for Mch to Apl 66

Book mark:

Spanner

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas J. Atkinson

Prt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spain

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas J. Atkinson
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 00 / 100 for ord. & ord.
stores lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Spencer

Copyright

U

13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas, J. Atkinson
Pt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. A. Pagan
Copyright

W 13 Cav. Mo.

Silas J. Atkinson

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of
\$18.5 for one carb.
slings and sun vel
cost.

Book mark:

(258)

W. J. Pagan

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas J. Atkinson

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of \$1.85 for one carb. sling & swivel, lost.*

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

W

13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas J. Atkinson

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$53
for one Carbine, sling
& sword, lost.

Book mark:

(258)

W. J. Agan

Copied

W 13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas J. Atkinson
M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Pagan
Copyist.

U | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Silas J. Atkinson

Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21", 1864

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 21", 1864

Where Bent Dike's

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service

Was received no bounty

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: over

W. J. Pagan

MAP 30

7566550

1891

or advance

fray.

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Atkins

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 5, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Chillicothe*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light.*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 0 in.*

When mustered in *July 21, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Cent. Bk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Con. Dist. Tinsley, Gandy Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

A. 1.3 Co. Mo.

Silas J. McFadden

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *13* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated
Benton 13th Mo, Aug 21, 1864.

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *Chillicothe Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *July 21, 1864*

Where mustered in *Benton 13th Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *301* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Louie Grundy Co*
Mo, 7 Dist.

Book mark:

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles D. Emerson

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pike Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1864.

Where Chillicothe

By whom St. Campbell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into Service

July 21, 64 at Bent Bks

by Col. Bonnerille

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Holtzman

Athinson, Elias, J.

, Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the mustering return of the appointing officer (not the mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A mustering receipt, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A mustering roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Atkinson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lindley Grundy County Mo the 20 day of July 1864

Witness:

J. Buckner 1st Sgt
CHC & MS McLean 1st Lt

Volunteered at Lindley Mo
July 20th 1864,
By J. Buckner 1st Sgt
CHC Regiment of MS McLean 1st Lt

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Thompson born in Ill.
in the State of Ill. aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Thompson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe, Mo.
this 21st day of April 1864.
By William H. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Martin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Thompson,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
1 inches high.

Daniel Campbell
Sixth Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 21st day of April, 1864, at Chillicothe, Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,
Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on

APPROVED:

W. H. Thompson

William H. Thompson

James M. Martin

Daniel Campbell

W. H. Thompson

W. H. Thompson

W. H. Thompson

Be the General Secretary and Superintendent of the

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or recruiting agent, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sep 6, 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas J. Atkinson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Linsley Mo the 20 day of July 1864
Witness: Edw. B. Bardsley 1st Sgt Silas J. Atkinson
Co 2d 4th Mo Inf Regt

20

No. _____

Silas J. Atkinson
Volunteered at Linsley Mo
July 20th 1864,
By Edw. Bardsley 1st Sgt
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____
\$100 Ad Bn paid
by Capt Geo Hamilton
3d Lt 1st Mo Inf
St Louis Mo Jan 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lindley

I, Silas J. Atkinson born in Pike Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo
this 20th day of July 1864 } Silas J. Atkinson
BEFORE Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Martin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. J. Atkinson,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Six feet
Seven inches high.

Daniel Campbell
Sixth Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____,
the 3rd day of August, 1864, at Auton Mo

13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

W. M. Martin
Examining Surgeon
to the 13th Regt Mo Vols

63
Atty Edward
Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

2nd Sergeant L. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Atty	28	Edward
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

7

64

Atteberry, Joseph.Co 16, **13** Missouri Cav.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-6455-8	26
2	75-74382	27
3	75-74476	28
4	75-74575	29
5	75-74677	30
6	75-74774	31
7	75-74870	32
8	75-74966	33
9	75-75058	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a (573) 75See also 2nd Mo. Inf. Cav.

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Atteberry
Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 107⁰⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ^{ordnance} arms, equipments, &c., \$ 7⁷⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 2nd
Gas. Mo. S. M.

Book mark: File 10509 (C.B.) 1875.

E. A. Woodford
Clerk

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Atterbery,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7*^{*69*} *100* for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

E. H. Woodford
Capt

U. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Atterbury,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6⁵¹/₁₀₀ for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Coyd

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Atterberry,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6.51 100 for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. A. Woodford
Clerk

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Atterberry
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(8-6)

D. M. Kennedy
Offical

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Mcberry
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March v. April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. M. Kennedy
Copied

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph McHenry

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

(2-8)

L. M. Kennedy

Capt

A | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Joseph Atchberry
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8th*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 15th*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

(3547)

Wm Kennedy
Private

I | 3 | car | **Mo.**

Joseph Attolery
Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

date Sept. 8, 1864,
Dec. 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 8th Congressional
Dist. - Athens, Macon
County, Mo.

Filed with Atteberry
name Attolery not borne
on rolls of Co. K

Book mark: 203-211

Attebery Joseph F.
Co. *13* Reg't *Mo Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph G. Hattery

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am seventeen years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau
The 8th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

James A. Brannan

Joseph G. Hattery
mark

No. Seventy

Joseph G. Hattery
Volunteered at Cape Girardeau Mo
September 8th 1864,
By Saml Shibley Capt
22d Regiment of Col Infan

22d enlistment; last served in Company (D)
22d Reg't of Col Infan

Discharged 18 .
1000 Paid by
Capt Geo Hamilton
U. S. Army Major Officer
St Louis Mo Jan 15th

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Cape Girardeau

I, *Joseph F. Attebery* born in *Davis Co*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eight* day of *September* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph F. Attebery* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau*
this *8th* day of *Sept* 1863 } *Joseph F. Attebery*
Before *Saml Shibley Capt* *2nd Regt. Cav. in S. M.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Wilcox
A. A. Ruy EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph F. Attebery*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *5' 8 1/2* inches
high.

Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Regt. of Cav. in S. M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into the service of the U.S. for three years or during the war from date of
enlistment in Company K, 1st Regt. of Cav. M. S. in the 13th day of Sept. 1863 at Rolla, Mo.
and is entitled to \$300. for enlistment.
N. J. Winters
Capt. of Co. M.*

⁶⁵
Atterbury Joseph
Co. K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Atterbury Joseph
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

66

Atterberg Joseph

Co *K*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Atterberg Joseph</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

67

Atterbury Joseph
 Co. K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Atterbury Joseph</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Desk Mark:

See also

68

Attoleny Joseph

Co *A*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁹
Axton John B.

Co. ^A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572180	26
2	7572294	27
3	7572396	28
4	7572491	29
5	7572589	30
6	7572686	31
7	7572778	32
8	7572869	33
9	7572962	34
10	7573033	35
11	7573101	36
12	7573170	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509-a(513)75

See also

A | **13 Cav. Mo.**

John A. Carter
Co. *6*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo., Feb 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *29* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *61-507-6-27-6-1875*

C | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Oyster
Pr., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hanniburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

John B. Oyster
Copyist

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Oxtou
Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186e.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrenton, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stationed Wisconsin
Ranch since Feb
10 1866.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(258c)

J. Brown
Capped

A | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam B. Austin
Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Escort since
Dec 30-65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Brown
Clerk

A

13 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Carter
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Stamunburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Sabre*
belt & plate 1.35. One Remington
Revolver 12.00 One Pistol belt
holster 75 One Card Box 60. One
sergeant's & cone wrench 15.
714-95

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. Brown
Clerk

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Aston
Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Al. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Aron
Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1000 feet
and a trap 1.90.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

a | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Axton
Pvt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Austin
1st....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb....., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1....., 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

11 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Don B. Arton
Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance

A. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Axton
Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrenburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas. I.
Copyist

a.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Aston
2nd

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Exr, Mo, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born *Kentucky.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Warrensburg, Mo.*.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Exr, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300, 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A^o*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited to Carrollton, Carroll Co. 6th Cong Dist. Mo.*

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance

Ayton John B.

..... Co.

..... Reg't

13 Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

137720 C

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Caylor, do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, N.C.
the 1st day of September 1862
Witness: Jamieson D. Saylor

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

No 1
John B. Caylor
Volunteered at Wilmington, N.C.
September 1st, 1862
By W. L. Hamilton 1st Lt
Co. G Regiment of Chesapeake
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
\$100 &c paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd of Arty
11th &c officer 8th Jan 1863
Dec 29th 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

137720 C

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, *John B. Aplin*, born in _____
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John B. Aplin*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg*,
this *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*4*,
Before *Wm. H. Smith*

John B. Aplin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith

W. H. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John B. Aplin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

W. H. Smith

7 Regiment of *Co. A - 1st*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Warrensburg, Mo.*

W. H. Smith
W. H. Smith
W. H. Smith

✓
-70
Bahrenburg, Fredrick
Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564846	26
2	7569355	27
3	7569453	28
4	7569552	29
5	7569655	30
6	7569755	31
7	7569854	32
8	7569956	33
9	7570053	34
10	7570144	35
11	7570236	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (EB) 752

See also 5 Can M & M

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick F. Finkbeiner
Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1866

Muster-out to date *June 15, 1866*

Last paid to *June 15, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21, 1865*; drawn since \$ *5.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200.00* 100; due \$ *20.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry*

to April 1st 66 then Capt.

to date of muster out. See

R. B. Cullum's 10th Edition

\$4.50. The Record from Co

C. 3rd Cav. Mo. Cavalry

Book mark: 1-05-09, A. (E. B.) 1875

S. F. Lipscomb

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Bakkenburg
Cnpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted &

mustered in under
G.O. 191 H. 2 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

E. J. Lipscomb
Capt.

E

13 Cav. Mo.

Fredrick Kuhnburg
Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E H Lipscomb

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Bakrentburg
Cnpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Escort

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick C. Schenck
W. H., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shugler

9

13 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Schrenberg

6/20, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

E. Taylor

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick C. Rosenberg

Co. E, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

B.

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Schrenberg

Cpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Army of N. Y.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present.*

Book mark:

W. Taylor

D | 13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Schrenberg
Cpl., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached*
Service at Little Rock
Mo.

Book mark:

43 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Faulstich (Pahrburg)
Cpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864

Where Pullen, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 20, 1864

Where Pullen, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Bohrening
Sirph, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Detaching 31st*, 1864.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipment for 13 days*

Book mark :

⁷¹
Bahrenburg, Martin
Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564871	26
2	7569367	27
3	7569466	28
4	7569567	29
5	7569669	30
6	7569768	31
7	7569870	32
8	7569973	33
9	7570069	34
10	7570162	35
11	7570251	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10309. a. (13) 73-

See also 5th Cav M.S.M.

13 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Eastwing
Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date *March 15, 1866*.

Last paid to *Feb 15, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 5, 1865*; drawn since \$ *71.28* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Let J. T. Eastwing*
from B Co 5th Cav
W. H. M.

Book mark: *105-09, A, (E. B.), 1875-*

E. H. Lipcomb

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Gahenbary
Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted &
mustered in under
G.O. 191 & D 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(356)

E. H. Lipscomb
Clerk

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Martin Babenberg
Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

E H Lipscomb
Capt.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Dahmberg
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

E Jt Lipscomb
Cmde.

(12)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Eubank

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engler

(2)

13 Cav. Mo.

Martin Babcock

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 10, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Stuyler

Copied

(3) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Beckenbarg
Art, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Service*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. Mo.

Martin Subraining

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Truitt

49

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin R. R. R.

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hughes

(2)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Eberharing

Art, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 1000*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Single

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Bahenling
Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 21*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for equipment \$1.50*

Book mark:

Martin Bahrenburg

Co. 8

13

Reg't Molau

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Disch
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
S. of S. Ref. Slips. 1

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. O.
Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office R. O.

Claim No. 680 230.

Martin Bahrenburg

(Name.)

Capt, Cook & Co. A. Regt Mo. 74 L.

Co. C. 5. Mo. Cav.

" E. 13 " "

To Med Div. May 18, 1916

For Med his named for

Johnson
for O.R.
7a.

O.R. R. Sec;

med records show

— Bahrenburg or
Bahrenberger. Corp.

Co. E. 13 Mo. Cav. in P. H.

at Gariah. Kan. Sept. 5 to 13

Does this relate to claimant?

gunning
dep.

Statement furnished 5-19, 1916

DEP

2711/5

Mred. See.:

No Bohnenberg, or Bahren-
berger, or similar name other
than that found in Regt.

Johnson.

263.

Gredatmk. made
✓ 4 cards att.

Bailey, Alexander H.
Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572186	25
2	7572299	27
3	7572401	28
4	7572495	29
5	7572594	30
6	7572691	31
7	7572783	32
8	7572873	33
9	7572956	34
10	7573037	35
11	7573105	36
12	7573174	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (2B) 75.

See also

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander H. Bailey
Pri., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 4, 1865; drawn since \$ 5 20 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark 12-509-A-1866-1865

(361)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

13 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alex. H. Bailey
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Hannuaburg, Mo.

Period 6 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Copy

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander H. Bailey
Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrodsburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \$2.00 stoppage for
summer burned by S. C. No
13 16th Cav. Post Camp Harrods-
burg.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown
Coyd

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander H. Bailey
Cri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(350-)

J. Brown
Clerk

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander H. Bailey

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
Remington Revolver - 3/12/08.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Brown

Captain

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander H. Bailey

Pvt.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8 Aug

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

1864.*

Where

Hartsville Mo

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on escort

from Aug 9/65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358c)

Copyright

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander F. Quincy
Butt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

2

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander A. Fairley
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander H. Bailey
Pot., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

3 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander H. Bailey
Co. H, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance

3

13 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander F. Bailey
Pot, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Jeff. City, Mo. since Oct 12, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Bailey

Port , Co H. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Carroll Co. Missouri

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Hannenburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 4.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Carrollton, Carroll Co.

6th Cong. Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance

Bailey Alexander H
..... Co. *13* Reg't *1st Cav*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in all cases.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be accompanied by evidence of muster-in. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Bailey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrenton the 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness: James M. Duffy at Warrenton

No. 2
Alexander Bailey
 Volunteered at Warrenton
Nov. Sept 1, 1864
 By H. Christian
Co. G Regiment of Cavalry
13 Mo. C.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____
\$100 A^d B^d paid by
Capt Hamilton
W. A. M. & D. Officer
St. Louis Mo
Dec 29 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, Alfred H. Bailey, born in Carrollton
in the State of Missouri, aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
Volunteered this 11th day of September, 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred H. Bailey, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg
this 11th day of September, 1861. } Alfred H. Bailey
Before Wm. W. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. W. Brown

Wm. W. Brown

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alfred H. Bailey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Wm. W. Brown

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of September, 1861, at Warrensburg

Alfred H. Bailey
11th Sept 1861

73
Bailey Benjamin
Co 2nd, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572185	26
2	7572298	27
3	7572400	28
4	7572496	29
5	7572593	30
6	7572690	31
7	7572782	32
8	7572932	33
9	7565414	34
10	7573225	35
11	RHP 30895-8	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509 a. (R) 72-
R 00 808958

See also Benjamin Bailey 106
7 Mo 111 Cav.

B 13 Cat No.

Benjamin Bailey

, Co H, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *V. 7 (P) 308958*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Dec. 15, 1891.*

The charge *of desertion*
of Sept 29, 1865,

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *Sept. 29, 1865*, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate *prepared* by War Department
Dec. 15, 1891, and filed.

See also Benjamin
Bailey, Co. E, 7th Mo
S. M. Cav.

Morgan

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bailey
Pri., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 29, 1865*
in the field, Co. H.
List forward.

Book mark: *10.509-a-240.247-1875.*

(301)

J. M. Brown
Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bailey
Priv., Co. H., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Hardwell, Mo. Nov. 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept. 29, 1865.

Where In the Field, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Due r. & for Ordn. taken at time
of desertion #162.62. & for m. r. &
Horse #170.00.

Book mark:

(351)

Maher
Copyright.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bailey

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Hannsburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept
29, 1865, in the field
C. S.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Brown

Copyed

103

13 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bailey
Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Warrensburg Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bailey
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Chambers

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Bailey
2nd, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Barley
Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bailey
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

3 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bailey
Cor, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Lance

3.

13 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Bailey

Private, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Pettis Co. Missouri

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 70.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Georgetown, Pettis Co.
5th Long, Dist. Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R+P 30895-8

Chance

(8567)

Copyright.

Bailey Benjamin

Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no force. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, bounty, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company and assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Bailey, do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington the 13 day of November
Witness: James H. Bailey

No 7
Benjamin Bailey
Volunteered at Washington
September 1, 1862
By W. L. Hamilton
687 Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged Dec 29, 1864
\$100 Ad Paid by
Capt J Hamilton 3 Yrs
At Office St Louis
Dec 29 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benjamin Bailey, do certify, That I am
the 22 of November is 22 years of age; and I
said Benjamin Bailey do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Washington the 13 day of November

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74478.)

Re-
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Benjamin Bailey, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Bailey, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benjamin Bailey
this 21st day of September, 1864,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. M. M. M.

Asst. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin Bailey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Regiment of Co. G

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment of Co. G Volunteers, on the 21st day of September, 1864, at Benjamin Bailey

✓
Bailey, Henry C
Co a, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7565635	26
2 7565733	27
3 7565825	28
4 7565917	29
5 7566010	30
6 7566100	31
7 7566191	32
8 7566284	33
9 7566371	34
10 7566460	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 10509 a. (EB) 75-

See also C. C. M. S. M.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bailey
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 28, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 15, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 66.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260.00; due \$ 140.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Corp
for service lost 50.00

Book mark: 10509 A. 1873

73 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Bailey
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

73 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Osborn L. Bailey
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage of
loss of Ordnance
\$7.5300

Book mark:

73

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C Bailey
Int., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for
loss of Old Stove
\$7.50000

Book mark:

Houston

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Harry C. Bailey
Pat, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt Aug*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *0 75* 100 for *ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Bailey
Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Ord. lost 75 cts
to be stopped.

Book mark:.....

Harmon

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Bailey
Sgt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 after, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Ord. lost 75 cts to
be stopped

Book mark:

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Bailey
Pr.

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: not vol.

Book mark:

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Co Bailey

Reg't, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for David Cro 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid 2nd

Book mark:

Harmon

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Bailey
Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 30*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 13*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. Col.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *...*

75 William D
Bailey, William T. or
Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566551	26
2	7566658	27
3	7566761	28
4	7566863	29
5	7566967	30
6	7567068	31
7	7567167	32
8	7567260	33
9	7567346	34
10	7567428	35
11	36671841	36
12	32872367	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1009 a. 1872 r

See also Co. Can M. S. M.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Bailey
 Pvt., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Ft. Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$1686⁰⁰₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$260⁰⁰₁₀₀; due \$140⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: ret. val.

Book mark 10509 a. a. G. O. (P. B) 1025

B

13 Cav. Mo.

W. T. Bailey

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent on det. ser. in Regt.
Hosp. as attendant

April 1865 - Absent on det. ser. to St. Louis,
Mo., since April 25/65, by order from
Reg. Hd. Qrs.

Aug. 1865 - Absent on det. ser. with Gen.
Sanborn in the Field since Aug 9/65.

Nov. 1865 - Absent on det. ser. at Sand
Hill Station, L. T., since Nov. 11/65.

Dec. 1865 - Absent on det. ser. at Monard
Station, L. T., since Nov. 11/65.

Mar. 1866 - On daily duty in R. & M.
Dept. as Teamster.

Book mark:

Conard

Copyist.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Bailey
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Arrested for Apr 30/66

Book mark:

Spann

13

13 Cav. Mo.

William T. Bailey
Pvt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det service
at mound station
since Nov. 11, 1865.

Book mark:

Spencer

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Bailey

Out, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 7 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ for ord. & ord.
Stones lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Spanner

Copyright

B

13 Cav. Mo.

William B. Bailey

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On A.C. service
in the field since
Aug. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Pagan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

William K Bailey

Pl, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

W A Pagan
Copyist

(B)

13 Cav.

Mo.

William V. Bailey

Pt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det service
at St. Louis, since
April 25, 1865.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Ragan

Copyright

B 13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Bailey

W., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lenny and Orby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Det. Service
in Regt. Hospital,
as nurse.*

Book mark:

W. Hagan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Bailey

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. T. Pagan

Copyright

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bailey
Pt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24", 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 11", 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the " Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 13 Cav. Mo.

W. H. Regan
Coyd

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Bailey

....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Lt. Ballou; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into Service
Apr 11, 64 at Springfield
by Capt Quinn

Holtzman

13 Cav.

Bailey, M. J.

P, Co. B

13 Upper
Reg. Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Baker W. L.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>B</i>

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	
<i>P.B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>40</i>	

Captured at *Glasgow, Me.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow, Me.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported as *in prison at P.R.M.* *Oct 22*, 1864.

Transferred to Army Pen. Prison for duty

Shaw

[OVER.]

✓ Baker. ⁷⁶ John H

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564576	26
2	7568581	27
3	7568669	28
4	7568756	29
5	7568845	30
6	7568934	31
7	7569024	32
8	7569110	33
9	7569191	34
10	7569270	35
11	32872631	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (23) 2 r

See also Q can M S M.

B | *67* Cav. | Mo.

John H. Baker

, *Carl*, *12* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Sharon Ind

Occupation.....*Farmer*.....

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1887.

Where St. Louis

By whom W. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(1906) Tues Copyright.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...
... Co. ... 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 11, 1865

Last paid to

June 11, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100.88*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100.100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recalculated from ...*
... has ...
... 57

Book mark: *107 275*

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H Baker

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *27* 100 for *Oct 1 1861*

Due Gov't, \$ *27* 100 for *Oct 1 1861*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Missouri
Copyright

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Baker
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁴⁵/₁₀₀* for *Ord. ord*

Shore & 24th

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ³.

Present or absent _____

Scoppage, \$ ¹¹⁵ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Lane
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1865, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.15 for 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for
100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Moore

13 | **13 Cav.** |

Mo.

John H. Smith
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*7*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Amplified from 1st*
and 2nd

Book mark: _____

P 13 Cav. Mo.

P. J. ..., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 5. 61*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 5*, 186*1*

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company to file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B | C. Curran | Mo.

John H. Barker
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Mustering Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kella, Mo., Jan. 6, 1865.

When enlisted

July 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 7, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300.00

Company to which assigned

D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Congressional
district - Bethany,
Harrison Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. Curran

"Baker, John H.
Co. I, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Baker, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco on

the 24th day of July 1861

Witness:

W. L. Clark
and
John H. Baker

No _____

Volunteered at San Francisco
July 24th, 1861

By Leut. C. Clark
6th Regiment of Infantry Cal.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
5th Reg't of Mass. Cav.

Discharged _____, 1861

\$100 Ad. Exp. by
Capt. J. M. Hamilton
U. S. Arty. - Mrs. D. Spicer
San Francisco - Mo. Jan 25th '61

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7427.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of persons, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back of the enlistment form.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer must, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before payment of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *John H. Baker*, born in *Grant Co.*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Baker*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *20th* day of *July*, 1864,
Before *John H. Baker*
John H. Baker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Counciliff
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. U.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John H. Baker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

John H. Baker
John H. Baker
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
13th Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *January*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
and no further bounty

John H. Baker
John H. Baker
John H. Baker

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Baker, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio Tex

the 24th day of July 1864.
Witness: Edw. L. Baker Chaplain
Chas. J. Baker mark

Volunteered at San Antonio Tex
July 20th, 1864

By John H. Baker
6th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (M)

6th Reg't of Infantry

Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

John H. Baker

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



I, John H. Baker, born in Grant Co.
in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Baker, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Henseliff

Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. I. D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Baker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

W. H. Henseliff

Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
13th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 20th day of July, 1864, at Pella, Mo.
and is entitled to \$30 bounty

W. H. Henseliff
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. I. D.
W. H. Henseliff
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. I. D.

77
Baldwin, Hartwell H.
Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7564667

26

2 7573257

27

3 7573350

28

4 7573440

29

5 7573548

30

6 7573638

31

7 7573739

32

8 7573838

33

9 7573933

34

10 7574026

35

11 7574112

36

12 7574196

37

13 7574271

38

14 7565307

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (1832) 73-

See also 5-car. M. S. M.

B. 13 Can. | Mo.

Harwell H. Baldwin
Chir., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Leavenworth Mo Apr 28, 1866

Muster-out to date

Apr 28, 1866

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *price settlement* \$ *128.27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stapage for loss of*
C. & G. E. Co. in color
picture with inst for W. D. H. H. H.

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wartswell N. Baldwin

Reg't, Co. I., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo., July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 28, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service at St. Lawrence, Mo.
Kansas to date April 28/66

Book mark: 10509 - A - 15

Daggett

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Shartsweel H. Baldwin

Prof.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1866.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Heartwell H. Baldwin

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 65 / 100 for h & b. G.

Equipage.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Haggett

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Huntswell H. Baldwin

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 65 ¹⁰⁰ for b. b. & g.

Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: _____

Daggett
Coppied

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Hartswell H. Baldwin

1st.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ for b. b. & g.

Quarage

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

Laggett

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

H. H. Baldwin

Pvt.

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 65 ¹⁰⁰ for C. C. & G.

Equipment.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent. Sick.

Book mark:

Deputy A

TB

13 Cav.

Mo.

Private W. H. Baldwin

Private

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 5 June 5, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

23

100

for

60

100

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reduced to
rank from 1st Lt
Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

(258)

Harrison

Copyright

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Harwell S. Baldwin

2d, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *A. C. & S. S. S. S.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wentworth H. Baldwin
Co. E, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 1/4 for 2 regt. horse

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on Tel. Co. horse &
since Feb. 8/62
Reduced to the Cavalry from
Capt. Dec. 9/61

Book mark:

5

13 Cav.

Mo.

Artwell S. Baldwin

Corp., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *45* / *100* for *2 M. 100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reluctant from 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.*
Went on Det. Service from 1st Reg't
S. C. No. 224. 1st Reg't. 1st. 1st. 1st.

Book mark:

Clark

Re

13 Cav.

Mo.

Harold B. Baldwin

Inf., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from 1st March to 31st Oct. 91*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reinstated from 5th Reg't Cal.*
1st Cavalry, died 1st Dec.

Book mark:

B

1832

Mo.

Marshall & Baldwin
Polk, Co. *C*, 13th Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where born *Indianapolis Ind.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynesville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *—* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* ^{*100*}

Where credited *St. Louis, 2nd Iowa Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *3*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blank

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hartswell H. Baldwin
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 7, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100 -

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 2^d Ward;
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.
& State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl Vol. service in

Book mark

over

P. P. Rankin

MAR. 30

7564667

"1891"

Co. I 13th Low. Mo.
Vol. per G. O. Co. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 29th
1864. Muster in
to take effect from
date of Re-enlist-
ment.

Baldwin Hartwell H.

Co. 13 Reg't No Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Horace H. Baldwin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 35 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maynesville Mo.

the 4 day of August 1864

Witness: Leif John Dager

Horace H. Baldwin

No. Baldwin

Horace H. Baldwin

Volunteered at Maynesville Mo.

August-4 1864

By Lieut. H. H. Wright

5th Regiment of Can. Inf.

13 Mo. Cav.

Re- enlistment; last served in Company (B)

5th Reg't of Can. Inf.

Discharged _____ 18 ____

A. O. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

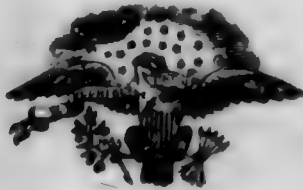
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ind.



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, *Horace H. Baldwin* born in *Indianapolis*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *7* day of *August* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Horace H. Baldwin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Waynesville, Ind.

this *7* day of *Aug* 1864.

BEFORE

Thos B Wright
Lieut & Rec Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Williams

S. C. Martin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Horace H. Baldwin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet
7 inches high.

Thos B Wright

Regiment of Cavalry

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Waynesville, Indiana*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

13th Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, on

the *17th* day of *September*, 1864.

For three years or until the war is over - 13th Regt Indiana Volunteers

W. H. McFarland
Adjutant

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the duplicate to the Adjutant General. In all cases, the recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., must, in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wartime H. Baldwin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo.
7 day of August 1864
 Witness: Ernest Sawyer

No. _____

Wartime H. Baldwin
 Volunteered at Waynesville Mo.
August 7 1864,
 By Lieut. - H. B. Wright
5 Regiment of Col. Inf. Mo.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (B)
5 Reg't of Col. Inf. Mo.
 Discharged 1000 1865
for 1000 \$ paid
by Capt. J. H. Hamilton
Adj. Gen. Mo. & Officer
at Louis. Mo. Jan'y 25
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ind.



TOWN OF

Waynesville

I, *Garrett Baldwin* born in *Indianapolis*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *4* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Garrett Baldwin*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Waynesville, Ind.

this

day of

Aug

1864.

Before

Thos. B. Knight
Lieut. & Recy Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. McMillan
S. C. M. M.
Exam. Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Garrett Baldwin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet
inc. high.

Thos. B. Knight
Lieut.
5 Regiment of *Co. M. Ind. Vol.*
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17th* day of *September* 1864, at *Waynesville, Ind.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*

13th Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers, on

J. H. McMillan
Adj. Gen.
U. S. A.

He was given rate of subaltern

✓ ⁷⁸ Baldwin, Nathaniel

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566555	26
2	7566661	27
3	7566763	28
4	7566865	29
5	7566969	30
6	7567070	31
7	7567168	32
8	7567261	33
9	7567347	34
10	7567429	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (B.B.) 73-

See also A. M. S. M. (Cm.)

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Baldwin
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan. May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 11*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since *2380* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *26000* 100; due \$ *14000* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *ret. val*

Book mark *1000922.90 (1875)*

13

13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Baldwin

Pvt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spain

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Baldwin
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service X

X Roll torn.

Book mark:

(858)

Shannon

Copyright.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Baldwin
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B)

13 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Baldwin
Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

C. S. Ragan
Copyright

(B)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Mathew & Walden
Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Pagan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Baldwin

Co. B, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on daily duty
as teamster in
Co. B.*

Book mark:.....

W. Fagan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Baldwin

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and July*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. S. Pagan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Baldwin

W., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse + Equip-
ments from March 31,
1864 to May 9, 1864.
Valuation of horse
\$40000.

Book mark:

W. A. Pagan

(A) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel Baldwin
Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 1st to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When "Mch 31", 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When "Apr 22", 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detachment
service Received

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: over

W. D. Regan

MAR 30

7566555

1897

first installment
Bounty and one mo.
pay in advance.

79
Baldwin Samuel R

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

P. M. Sergeant Hosp Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566534	26
2	7566734	27
3	7565444	28
4	7565462	29
5	756548 1 1/2	30
6	7565501	31
7	7565518	32
8	7565539	33
9	7565556	34
10	7565575	35
11	7567503	36
12	7565610	37
13	7565281	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (E.B.) 73 -

See also 6 Can M & M.

P. | 13 Car | Mo.

Samuel R. Baldwin
Harp. Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

Field & Staff
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 31, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 100; due \$ 290 100

Remarks: Originally enrolled
at Chillicothe, Livingston Co.
Mo., as priv. in Co. H. 6.
M.A.M. Car Mar 13/62. Re-
enlisted as a veteran volunteer

Book mark: 10509 A. 240 (ER) 1875 (ones)

Randolph

MAR. 30

7565281

CL 1118

from the 6th M. I. M. Co.
Mar 31/64 and served
as Priv. in Co "B." 13th
Mo. Cav. Vols. until Nov
1/64. then as Co 2. M. I.
until Dec 1/64 when
appointed Hosp. Stew.
13th Mo Cav Vols.

B | 13 Car | Mo.

Samuel R. Baldwin

Rank Hosp. Surg. 13 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft. Leavenworth Kas. May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Hospital

Steward from 2nd Inf.

Co B 13th Mo Car Dec 1

1864. Mustered out Jan

11-1866 at Ft. Leavenworth Kas.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Baldwin
 Pvt., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 St. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Hospital
 Steward Dec. 1-64.
 Transferred to Non. Com.
 Staff of Regt.
 Dis List furnished.

Book mark 10509. a. also (CR) 1875.

B | 13 Car | Mo.

Samuel R Baldwin
Rank 2nd Stud 13 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Ft-
Leavenworth Kas for
muster out - per S.O. No
52 H 2 Dist Col Dec 9
65-

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. S. Ruzzell
Copyright

B 10th Car Mo.

Samuel R. Baldwin
Rank *1st Sgt* 13 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered to Ft-
Leavenworth Kas for
muster out per S.O. No
52 Hd Qrs Dist Col Dec
9, 1865.*

Book mark:

(357)

C. S. Rozzell
Copyright.

B | 136ar Mo.

Samuel R Baldwin

Rank Hosp Surg 13 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3d 4 + 5th install -
must - Veteran Bounty
now due (\$150.)

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

B

13 Car

Mo.

Samuel R Baldwin

Rank *First Sgt* 13 Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Book mark:

(857)

C. L. Rozzell
Copyist

B | 13 Car | Mo.

Samuel R Baldwin

Rank, *1st Sgt* 13 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Det service at
Caw Creek by S.O. No 117
Kd grs 13 Mo Car June
23/65-*

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzelle

B *15* *Cur* **Mo.**

Samuel R. Baldwin

Rank *4th Reg't* *13* Reg't Missouri *cur*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. J. L. L. L.
of

B

13 Car

Mo.

Samuel R Baldwin

Rank *Hos Sta, 13* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1865-

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(857)

C. L. Rozell
Copied.

B | 13 Car | Mo.

Samuel R Baldwin
Rank ^{Private} ~~Sergeant~~ 13. Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sergeant in Co "B" to
Dec 1 - 64. Appointed Hqs
Steward Dec 1 - 64.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle
Copied.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel P. Baldwin
Cmsgt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to
Men Com. Staff. as
Asst. Steward Dec.
1, 1864,

Book mark:.....

W. Pagan

(B)

13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel P. Baldwin
Gm. Sgt. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*.

for *Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 23*, 186 *4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *13* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 22*, 186 *4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Detached service.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. P. Pagan
Coppied.

18

Mo. Cav.

Baldwin, S. B.

Sgt., Co. B

18

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Baldwin L.R.	2nd Lt	13	Me	Art	B	11A	4	42		

Captured at Glasgow, Me Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at Glasgow, Me Oct 15, 1864; reported as in prison at 11A Me Oct 25, 1864.
Rele to duty by adju Brig. Gen. Davis Small Dist. Ct. Me

Shenck

[OVER.]

Ballew Charles

Co *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568583	26
2	7568670	27
3	7568759	28
4	7568841	29
5	7568931	30
6	7569022	31
7	7569108	32
8	7569189	33
9	7569268	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509. A. (9B) 70*

See also *C. Cav M & M.*

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Davis
Sgt., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *21 June 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 20*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 12*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *76* ^{*00*} _{*00*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*} _{*00*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*} _{*00*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*} _{*00*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*} _{*00*}

Bounty paid \$ *160* ^{*100*} _{*00*}; due \$ *240* ^{*100*} _{*00*}

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*} _{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*} _{*00*}

Remarks: *W. Vol. Mustered*
from 13 Cav. M. 150
Change to 13 Reg't
2.12

Book mark: *10509. a 75*

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Allen

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 1/2* for *ord.*

ord. shoes & C&G

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Allen
Copyist.

J. J. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Hallowell

For, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12
13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Quinn
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Ordnance*
for 1865

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(358) *Miller*
Copyist.

A | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Brown
PL, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for Ord & Aid
Sept 1 - 1863

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for Sept 1 - 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. | Mo.

11, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *detached 11th*
at 1st Regt 11th

Book mark:

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. ...
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*6*}/₁₀₀ for *lost*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*1*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*1*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*1*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By order of
Sergeant - equipments from
List 27 by Serial 1. 501
Revised to 100.00
Co. D 13th Reg't

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Patton
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *from Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 186 *41*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 186 *41*.

Where *Springfield Mo*.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 11*, 186 *41*.

Where *Springfield Mo*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *by order of the company*

discontinued from Nov 27 to

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7568583

1891

Noted on delivery
received at Liberty St.

Bance, Joseph

Co *A*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564670	25
2	7573260	27
3	7573366	28
4	7573454	29
5	7573544	30
6	7573635	31
7	7573737	32
8	7573835	33
9	7573930	34
10	7574023	35
11	7574111	36
12	7574195	37
13	7574326	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509, a. (EB) 75-*

See also *5-cm MS M,*

B | 13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Vance

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 3, 1866

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 34 74 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 52 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due R. Schmieding
Sutter \$520

Retained one Haversack
and one Canteen

Book mark: 10509-a. 75

Duggett

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bance

Pol., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁵² 100 for Ad. & Ad.
Hood.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Waggett

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bance

Pr. 1., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 3 ²²/₁₀₀ for Ord. & Ord.
Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haggitt

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bance

Priv.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

22

100 for

Nov. & Dec.

Stores.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Gaggett

3 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bance

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ²⁰/₁₀₀ for Qd.

" \$ 1 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for G. & S. Expense

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Bayless

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bruce

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ for Ord. & Ord. Series

" \$ 1 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for C.C. & L. Gage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

Daggett

TB | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Bame
Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 14¹⁷/₁₀₀ for loss of balance
" 1⁰¹/₁₀₀ " for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on
attached service

Book mark:

Houston

19 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Pance

El....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*March + April*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent.....*Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*1⁰⁰* for *cert. & E. bank*.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*.....

Book mark:

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph France

Col., Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2.45*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Vol. Service*

since July 1st

Book mark:

France

16
8

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Vance

Trk

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 17th Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100 for

292 " 292 " 292 "

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved of James F. McPherson
Stoppage for James F. McPherson in Reg't. and
\$ 12.50

Book mark:

McPherson

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bance

B

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Christmas to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Excluded from 5th Reg't Mo. Cavalry and 3rd Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark:

Blank

L. B. Can. Mo.

Joseph Pearce

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Panton, Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Panton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Panton, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo. 2' land in Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belcher

B 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bance
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 2d Gard.

Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2d Cong. Dist.
and State of Mo.

This man is re-
enlisted and re-mus-
tered in Gen'l Vol. service

Book mark: _____

over
J. A. Rankin
(241) Copyright.

MAR. 30

7564670

1891

in Co. I 13th Cav.
Mus. Vol. per G.O.
No. 128 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Mo. Dated
July 22^d 1864. Mun-
ter in to take effect
from date of Re-
enlistment.

Bence Joseph
..... Co. *13* Reg't *Mo Cav*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be kept in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Bance desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walla Walla
the 5th day of August 1884
Witness: Joseph Bance
Sam'l Leachman

No. Bance
Joseph Bance
Volunteered at Walla Walla
August 5th 1884
By Capt. Wm C Bunge
5th Regiment of Cal. M. S.
13 Mo. Cav.

5th — enlistment; last served in Company (H)
5th Reg't of Cal. M. S.
Discharged 18

Apr. 1887. This
filled in the blank
formerly
by R. & P. O.

B

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla



I, Joseph Pence born in St. Francis Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Pence do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1864 Joseph Pence
Before Wm C Bangs Capt 5th Regt Mo Sh
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Williams
5th Capt Mo Sh
apt & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Pence
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regt of Cal Mo Sh Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

the 17 day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Missouri
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B of the 13th Regiment of Cal Mo Sh Volunteers, on
for three years or during the war

J. D. Williams
Examining Surgeon
Wm C Bangs
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Do Declare, That I am years and months

Given at Walla Walla

the day of *March* - 18*th*

Swat-Cc-Loyford Joseph H. & Luce

No.

Joseph B. Bane
Volunteered at Holla Mo
August 5 18 64
By Capt Wm C Bane
5 Regiment of Cal V.S.

enlistment; last served in Company (K)
5th Reg't of Car Mch

Discharged _____ 18__

Discharged _____ 18
#100. Art. 20
by Capt. J. H. Smith
to U. S. Army. M. O. Officer
Hon. Mr. Jan 25
185

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

(A, O, O, H, A, H)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STAT F

Signature



TOWN OF

Kelly

I, Joseph Bence born in San Francisco
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Fanner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Bence do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kolla Mo.....

this 5th day of August 1864.

BEFORE

Reentry Office 512-616-1111

I CERTIFY, BY HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

St. William
St. Cath. Bros.
A. L. Co. EXAMINING SUR

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. O'Brien
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

es high.

W^m C Barry
Capt 5th Regiment of Cal Volunteers,

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

for the year ending the 31st day of December 1864, at the 17 day of Sept 1864, at Boston Barracks the 13th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

82
Bangs. William L.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564100	26
2	7573337	27
3	7573426	28
4	7573516	29
5	7573609	30
6	7573711	31
7	7573812	32
8	7573907	33
9	7573998	34
10	7574086	35
11	7574170	36
12	7574253	37
13	42641890	38
14	42641902	39
15	42641927	40
16	42641944	41
17	42641959	42
18	42641964	43
19	42641970	44
20	42641986	45
21	26671845	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

10509, A. (B) 75-

See also

5 Car M S M.

3

13 Cav. Mo.

William L. Bangs

Capt. Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Present.

Oct. 1864 - Absent on det. service.

Nov. 1864 - Present. Rejoined Co. Nov. 21, 64.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865 - Present - assigned to Co.

Sept. 20/64.

Feb. 1865 - Present - on daily duty recruiting service.

Mar. 1865 - Absent on det. serv. assisting

Inspector of Gov. Horses as per S. Order.

61, 7th. Ins. Dist. Rolle, Mo., since Mar.

27/65.

Apr. 1865 - Present.

May 1865 to Apr. 1866 - Present for duty.

Book mark:

Conard

Copyist.

B | 13 bar. | Mrs.

W. L. Bangs
Capt. Co. I. 13 Mrs. bar.

Return

of Fort Garland, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of May, 1866,

dated May 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Loss.

Book mark :

B

13 Car.

Mo.

Wm. C. Bangs
Capt. Co. I, 13 Mrs. Car. Vols.

Return

of Fort Garland, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Comdg Post.

Book mark:

(546)

J. W. Bonard
Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Bangs

Capt. Co. I, 13 Mo. Cav. Vols.

Return

of Fort Garland, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Mich., 1866,

dated Mich. 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station Fort Garland, C.T.

Remarks: Comdg Post.

Book mark :

J. W. Conard.

(546)

Copyist.

B 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. C. Bangs

Capt. 13 Mo. Vols. Cav.

Return

of Fort Garland, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Feb., 1866,

dated Feb. 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Bondy Post.

Book mark :

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. C. Bangs
Capt. Co. I 13 Mt. Vol. Cav.

Return

of Fort Garland, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Jan., 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: (Present) Commanding Fort
Garland, C.T.

Book mark:

(546)

J. W. Conard
Copyist.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. C. Bangs
Capt. Co. I, 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Return

of Fort Garland, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Dec., 1865;

dated Dec. 31, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding Fort Garland.
C. T. (Present)

Book mark:

B

13 Bar.

Mrs.

Wm. L. Bangs
Capt. Co. I. 13. Mrs. Vol. Bar.

Return

of Fort Garland, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Nov., 1865,

dated Nov. 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: (Present) Commanding Fort
Garland.

Book mark:

(300)

J. W. Conard

Copyist.

B 13 bar. Mo.

Wm. C. Bangs
Capt. Co. I. 13 Metal Bar.

Return

of Fort Garland, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Oct., 1865,

dated Oct. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: (Present) Assumed command
of Fort Garland Oct. 22, 1865.

Book mark:

(546)

J. W. Conrad
Copyist.

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Bangs
Capt. Co. "I", 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth Kans, July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date

July 3, 1866.

Last paid to

July 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for ordnance lost

\$4.95 Stoppage for 2. M.

Prohuty \$5.50 Stoppage for

b. b. & g. Equipage \$26.89

Entered the service as private

Co. "I" 12th M.S. M. Cav at

Book mark: 10509 - a. 75 - (over)

(361)

Daggett

Copied.

MAR. 31

7574253

1891

Guemville Mo. March 29 1862
Mustered in same Co. as
Capt. July 16/62 Mustered
out April 30/63 Entered 5th
M.S.M. Cav. as 1st Lieut.
Co. "I" May 14 1863 at Rolla
Mo. Mustered as Capt.
Same Company Jan'y 26-
1864 Mustered out as
Captain Co. "I" 6th M.S.M.
Cav. Sept. 20/64 and Mustered
in as Capt. Co. "I" 13th Mo.
Cav. Vols. Sept. 21 1864
at Benton Barracks Mo
Service Continuous
Travel pay due to Rolla
Mo.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Bangs

Capt.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Commanding Company
since Feb. 28 1866.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggett

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. Bangs

Capt., Co. I, 13. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding
Company from Oct. 31
1866 to Feb. 21/1866

Book mark:

Daggett

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm C. Bangs

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding
Company.

Book mark: _____

Daggett

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. Bunge

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 1861., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commanding Company.

Book mark:

Daggett

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Bangs

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Commanding Company.*

Book mark:

Daggett

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C Bangs

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William V. Bangs

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Company*

Book mark:

W. V. Bangs

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. France

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

France

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Mr. C. B. Bange

Capt......, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Nov. 1st Dec.*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Th. H. Clarke

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm O. Tange

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from October 1 to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Service*

Book mark:

Wm O. Tange

B 113 Cav Mo.
N. C. Bangs
Capt., Co. "D", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 21, 1864.
Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1864.
Where Benton Barracks.
Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt.
Co. "D", 5th Cav. M.S.M. to
enable him to accept Captaincy
Company "D", 13th Me. Inf. Cav. (over)

Book mark :

D. A. Ward

MAR 30

7564100

1891

by virtue of a commis-
sion from this Agency
W. P. Hall, Gov. of Mo.
dated St. Louis, Mo.

Sept 14/64 to fill an
original vacancy and
subsequent in upon the same
to take effect this date.

Bango, William C.

....., Co., *13* Reg't *Mo Cav*

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. C. Banger

13th Nov

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., *March 27th 1864*

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. *61*

III Captain William C. Bangs

*13th Cav. M^o Vol^y is hereby detailed & will at once relieve
Major J. M. Gurley 13th Cav. M^o Vol^y in the
Special duty of assisting the Civil Inspector in
the inspection of horses now being purchased by
Captain E. B. Grimes U. S. A. at Rolla*

Col Geo Merrill Comdg

BY ORDER OF

~~MAJOR GENERAL~~

Indign
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Major J. M. Gurley

13th Cav. M^o Vol^y

W.C. Ringer

R. M. L.

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., April 5th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 65

I Capt Wm C Bangs Comp-
any "I" 13th Cav Mo Vol, is hereby relieved from
the Special duty to which he is assigned by par 3
Special Orders No 61 Current Series from these
Head Quarters, and will at once rejoin his regi-
ment

BY ORDER OF

Bol Inc. Merrill Comdg

J. H. Sigler

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Commanding Officer

13th Cav Mo Vol

13 mo. Qar.

13 mo. Qar.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

11/15

am

Oct 31 1864

By Telegraph from

Beesto

186

To

Brig Genl Brown

Genl. I have the
honor to inform
you that Capt
Bangs 13th Mo
Cavalry is at Baton
rouge

J J Rawlin
Col 50th Regt
E M M

19

Benton Betts M
Oct 14th 1864

Range Capt W. C.
Co 9th 15th Mo Cav

P. 102 1864 Dr Lewis Linn Oct 14th

States that he has a
detachment of seventy five
enlisted men of the
Regt under his command
also twenty horses, says
that thirty of the men
and twenty of the horses
are able for duty and
requests to be ordered
to his Regt with the
men and horses fit for
duty

H. J. Benton Betts M
Oct 14th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Signed B. L. Monmouth
Col Rich Comdg Regt
Recd Dr Lewis Linn Oct 15th 1864

M. N. Abner Genl
+ for a general
business list

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the above named detachment of men and horses. I have the honor to inform you that the same have been ordered to your Regt with the men and horses fit for duty. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
H. J. Benton

Signed
H. J. Benton
H. J. Benton

Enclosed

Denton, Bucks Co Oct 11th 1861

Sir

I have the honor to report that a regiment
of seventy enlisted men of the 13th Mo. Inf. Co & twenty five have
here under my command thirty of the men and twenty horses
are able for duty. Thirty of the men are armed. The rest of
the arms & horses belonging to the men are with the regiment.
I would respectfully request that I be allowed to join my
Regiment with the men that are able for duty.

Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Wm O Barnes

Capt Co F 13th Mo. Inf. Co

County Feb 13th 1862

To

Col. Benniville

County

✓
Barbee, Joseph L.
Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568584	26
2	7568671	27
3	7568758	28
4	7568844	29
5	7568990	30
6	7569326	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, A. (E13) 75-

See also C. Can M. S. M.

16 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin D. ...
... Co. ..., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 186 .

Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to *for one year's interest* ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$. 100

Due soldier \$. 100 ; due U. S. \$. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* . 100 ; due \$. 100

Valuation of horse, \$. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. 100

Remarks: *He had been discharged*

from the service in 1864

charged for his liability

on May 11, 1865, at which time

final statements given

Book mark: *10519 172*

P | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. L. Barber
W. L., Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the Adjutant Gen'l 11-11-64*

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____
pay \$12.00 for 20 days service
and 100 of horse & equipment
from Nov. 1st to
Jan. 1st 1865

* Roll to _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Went back at Mexico
Mexico Oct 25. 64. No pay
due for the month of
Sept. 1864. Paid me in the
advance pay \$10.00

Book mark:

L | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: under the care of
some dismounted men
at 11th St. Camp
near the 1st Cavalry
at Camp
at

Book mark: _____

John A. Smith
Coppied

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21, 1864

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 1864

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See the roll of Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7568584

"1891"

June 15, 1891
Service at Fort S. S.

Barber Joseph C.

P, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially, in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Joseph L. Barber
a *Private* Co. *"D"*

13th Reg't of Mo. Cav. & Arty.
APPROVED

H. F. Reedolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Discharge Dept of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo May 9th 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Prof. Genl Dodge
John C. Mackey
Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office
July, 20, 1865,
Discharge sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *186*
Discharge Dept Mo May 9th 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Joseph C. Barber, of Captain Fred Schuyler,
 Company (D) of the Thirtieth Regiment of the United States
Co. 7th was enlisted by Captain Samuel E. Turner of
 the 6th Regiment of Infantry at Yellville Arkansas
 on the 21st day of March, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
 in Campbell Co. in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty Six
 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. Said soldier while in line of
his duty in camp at Liberty Mo. on the 8th day of September
1864, was taken with a very severe attack of the cold
eyes, said soldier was well clad at and prior to the
attack.

STATION: Rolla Mo.
 DATE: May 2nd 1865.

J. L. Vanbiller
1st Lt. & 1st Co. 7th Mo. Inf. Regt.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph C. Barber
 of Captain Fred Schuyler Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Total Blindness - complete opacity of the Cornea
caused in my opinion by permanent Ophthalmia Disease
Contracted as far as I can judge in the line of his duty.
Degree of disability Total.
Rolla Mo. May 2nd 1865.

W. H. H. Curran
 Surgeon. 19th Mo
Regt.

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of May, 1865, at Rolla Mo.

(Sgd) E. C. Hathwood
Major 13th Mo. Cav. Regt.
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Knoblo County Ray State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

⁸⁴
Barclay. William F

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564770	26
2	7564520	27
3	7574389	28
4	7574482	29
5	7574581	30
6	7574683	31
7	7574778	32
8	7574874	33
9	7574968	34
10	7575062	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (E B) 75.

See also 4 Can: On 8 On.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Barclay,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan'y 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ^{ordnance} arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4 77 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 4th
Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: Vol. 10009A. (C.R.) 1875.

E. Woodford,

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Barclay,
Pirate, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4⁷⁷ 100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

E. A. Woodford,
Clerk

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Barclay,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. H. Woodford
Coppied

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Barclay,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{55}{100}$ for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: On escort since
Aug. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Barclay
Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May v. June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*55*}/₁₀₀ for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*55*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* ^{*55*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* ^{*55*}/₁₀₀

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

D. M. Kennedy
Copied

A

13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Barclay
Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *incl & appl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

L. M. Kennedy
Private

D | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Barclay
Paul, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

13 Cav. Mo.

William F. Barclay
Privt

Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age .. years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*", 186*4*.

Where *Warrensburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 12*", 186*4*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

(35nd)

W. M. Kennedy
Copied

B 13 Car. 1 **Mo.**

William F. Barclay
Qui., Co. R, 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 21, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned R

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 3^d Congressional
District, Benton the
Park Co., Mo.

Mustered in to take
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

D. P. Perkins
Copyright.

R | 13 Can. | Mo.

William F. Barbery
Prin, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 21, 1864.

When mustered in date Aug. 21 '64
Dec. 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 3^d Congressional
District, - Benton Tp.,
Rolla Co., Mo.,

Book mark:

W. Allen

Barclay William F.

Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should appear on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The mustering officer holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be accompanied by payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, or either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Barclay, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am single years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware
the 11 day of September 1882

Witness: Thomas M. Luke William J. Barclay

No. 43
William J. Barclay
Volunteered at Wilmington
21 day of August 1882
By W. A. Smith Capt. U. S. A.
4 Regiment of Infantry

3 enlistment; last served in Company (K)
4 Reg't of Infantry, U. S. A.

Discharged 1 day of August 1883
Wm. A. Smith Capt. U. S. A.
W. A. Smith Capt. U. S. A.
W. A. Smith Capt. U. S. A.
W. A. Smith Capt. U. S. A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

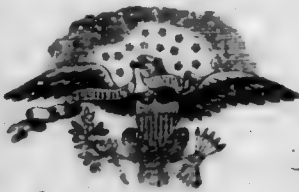
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, *William F. Barclay*, born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *August*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William F. Barclay*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *21* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, *William F. Barclay*
BEFORE *W. J. Parker Capt 1st Reg*
6th Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Cummings
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William F. Barclay*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

W. J. Parker Capt 1st Reg
6th Mo. Inf.
Regiment of *6th Mo. Inf.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 11 & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*
of the *1st* Regiment of *6th Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis*

✓ Ranger 85- *Colours*

Co....., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564872	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Claus Barger

Capt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 21st, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for equipment \$1.10

Pay due for private horse & equipment for 136 days

Not taken up on Roll of Regt

Book mark :

Causey

✓ *AC*
Ranger Harman

Co....., **13** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564873	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Hannan Barger

Capt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Station *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *to pay for equipment 56 days*
also due for private horse
equipment for 36 days

Not taken upon Roll of Regt

Book mark:

Craig

Copyd.

Barks⁸⁷ Henry

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Engler Engler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564861	26
2	7569357	27
3	7569455	28
4	7569557	29
5	7569659	30
6	7569760	31
7	7569859	32
8	7569961	33
9	7570058	34
10	7570150	35
11	7570243	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10609 a (2/31) 75-

See also 5th car M S M.

13 Cav. | Mo.

George Smith
Smith, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Sept 15, 1860.

Muster-out to date *Sept 15, 1860*.

Last paid to *Sept 15, 1860*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 15, 1860*; drawn since \$ *2.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.00* 100; due \$ *4.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not paid*
discharged from
Co. 1st Cav. Mo.
Co. 1st

Book mark: *10509A-1875*

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Parks
Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unlisted &
mustered in under
G.O. 191 H.D. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscomb
Capt.

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Berke
Engler, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Lipscomb
Copyright.

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Barks
Barks, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clothing not*
settled since
enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

E H Lipscomb
Copyist.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Parks

Engl., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On 2 cent.

Book mark:

Engl.

9.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Parks

Boyle, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Boyle

13 Cav. Mo.

Frank Parks
Regt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shirley

(S)

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Parks

Bayle, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough.

Book mark:

Bayle

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Park's

Boyle, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Mrs, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyle

13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Barker
Supt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 7 Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1864.

Where Salem, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 16, 1864.

Where Salem, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: Salem S. M. S. M. Co.

C 13 Cav. | Mo.

Larry Barker
Regin, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for must horse
equipment for 127 days

Book mark:

ss David D.
Barnes, Daniel D. or

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564441	26
2	7564407	27
3	7568846	28
4	7568935	29
5	7569077	30
6	7565391	31
7	7569315	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509. a. (20) 75-

See also

Mo.

, Co. -----, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Co. Muster-out Roll.

dated

186

186

186

Clothing account:

186

; drawn since \$..... 100

100

due U. S. \$.....100

d \$.

100

100

; due \$ 100

100

100

Remarks: corrected page 13, 14
at back of manuscript
and of the 1st volume.

Book mark: 78000 6

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel D. Barnes

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Fort Zarah, Kans. Oct., 1865.

Deserted:

When June 13., 1865.

Where Fort Leavenworth

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Took no Govt Property with him. Was transferred to Mo. Engineer Regt. which was disbanded & the members ordered back to their respective Regts & he failed to comply with the Order.

Book mark:

Maher

13 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Jones

Enl, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 12*
1865 at Fort Leaven-
worth Kas

Book mark:

Wm. Jones
Private

C | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. L. Lane
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*3*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ **100 for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ **100**

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Car. | Mo.

David D. Burnes

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 23, 1865.

Where born Bourbon Co., Kentucky

Age 30 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feb. 23, 1865

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Feb. 23, 1865

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieutenant. Credited to Canon.
delet, St. Louis Co. 5th Sub Dist, 2nd Dist, Mo.
Is entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

D. D. Barnes

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated
Gen. Co. Ren. for Mo., Mar. 17, 1865.

Where born Worbon, Ky.

Age 30 years; occupation Carpenter.

When enlisted Feb. 23, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair St.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 0 in.

When mustered in Feb. 23, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited Moume Co. Southfork,
4th Dist, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Barnes, Daniel D.

B, Co. *22*, **13** Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Qrs 13th Me^o Caval^y
Ralla M^o May 4th 73

Respectfully forwarded
to com^dg Officer Co B. 13th
Me^o Caval^y who will
at once make out the
necessary Ralla & for-
ward to these Head Quarters

By order of
Lieut Col. W. King
M^o B. Cullis
Adjutant

Enclosed to H. every 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. May 25 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 115.

(Extract.)

1. In accordance with the provisions of Circular No. 12, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, of date March 29, 1865, the following named enlisted men are hereby transferred to the Regiment of United States Volunteer Engineers, being organized in this Department, in compliance with the above mentioned Circular, and will forthwith report for duty to Lieutenant George T. Robinson, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, who will assign them to the Company in which they will serve.

Their respective Company Commanders will at once make out and forward all necessary rolls as specified in General Orders No. 93, current series, from these Head Quarters.

Private Daniel D. Barnes, Co. "D", 13th Mo. Cav.

" Albert Rayner, " " " " " " " "

" James M. Mitchell, " " " " " " " "

" Jacob Stockman, " " " " " " " "

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

So Comm. & g Officer,
C. D. & E. mo. Cav.

J. V. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters 13th Mo. Vol Cavalry
Rolla Mo March 20/63.
Special Orders
No 57.

1. The following
named enlisted men having been re-
ported to this Regiment for assignment
to Companies are hereby assigned
to Company D. 13th Mo. Vol Cavalry

William H. Withers
D. D. Burner

By order of Lieut. Col. A. O. King
M. Plenters
1st Lieut. and Adjutant

Co. Officers
Company "D."

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
I, Daniel D. Barnes, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 30 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 23^d day of February, 1865
Witness: W. J. Fisher W. H. Barnes

No. _____
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
February 23^d, 1865,
By A. Lowry
Regiment of _____
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
Residence Monroe Co.
9th Dist. Mo. is entitled
to bounty.
\$100 to be paid by
Capt J. H. Hamilton 3^d Regt.
Arty Mo. & Officer St. Louis
Mo. & Officer St. Louis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

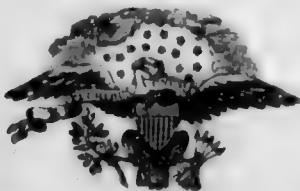
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Daniel L. Barnes, born in Bourbon Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged 30 years,
and by occupation a carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23d day of February, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel L. Barnes, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 23 day of

St. Louis Mo.
February, 1865.

Before

Henry C. Leach
Capt. & Co. Maj. 2d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emt Seaman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

Henry C. Leach
Capt. & Co. Maj. 2d Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
13th Regiment of Heavy Arty. Volunteers, on the 23 day of February, 1865, at St. Louis Mo.
for 3 years, and is entitled to bounty.

Henry C. Leach
Capt. & Co. Maj. 2d Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commutation, or assignment of assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel D. Barnes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 30 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo. the 23^d day of February 1865

Witness:

Wm. J. Fisher

Dr. D. H. Hargis

13th Mo Cav.

No. —
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

February 23^d, 1865.

By A. Lowry

Regiment of 13th Mo Cav

1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of —

Discharged —, 18—

Residence Monroe Co.
9th Dist. Mo. is
entitled to bounty.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, DO CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I the — of — is — that the said — do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Daniel D. Barnes*, born in *Ken Bourbon Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23d* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel D. Barnes*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *3* day of *February*, 1865,
BEFORE *Henry C. Leach*
Capt. & P.M. 2d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all legal disabilities and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seeman

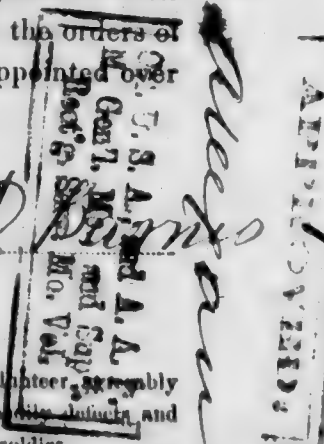
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

Henry C. Leach
Capt. & P.M. 2d Dist. Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
13th Regiment of *Caualry* Mo. Volunteers, on the *23* day of *February*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
for 3 years and is entitled to bounty



Henry C. Leach
Capt. & P.M. 2d Dist. Mo.

89 James M.
Barnes James M.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564418	26
2	7573640	27
3	7573740	28
4	7573839	29
5	7573934	30
6	7574025	31
7	7574113	32
8	7574197	33
9	7574327	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10309, a. (813) 78-

See also

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Barnes

Reg't., Co. 2, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 21, 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 21, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 4 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 15 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10509-A-75

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Barnes
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Laggett

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Barnes

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹²/₁₀₀ for Ord. & Ord. stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laygett

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Barnes

Priv.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 12 / 100 for Gro & Gro.
Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

B

13 Cav. Mo.

James M. Barnes

For

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gaggett

B.

| 13 Cav. |

Mo.

James M. Barnes

Poh.

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James O. Barnes
Plt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for loss of insurance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Austin
(356) Copyright

79

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Barnes

2d, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2d Marks

13 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Barnes

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., March 3, 1865.

Where born Hamilton Tennessee

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb, 1865.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in March 3, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 ⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 6th Congressional District

Liberty Clay Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Spates

B

James M Barnes

Co. D

Reg't M. C.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Barnes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kella Mo
the 25 day of February 1885

Witness: James M. Barnes

James M. Barnes

No. _____

James M. Barnes
Volunteered at Kella Mo

February 25th 18 85

By Capt Wm C. Barnes
13 Regiment of Can Mo Vol

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. P. 1887. This was formerly
filed in the Enrollment, Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin.



Rolla

I, James H. Barnes born in Hamilton Co.
in the State of Iowa aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. H. Barnes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25th day of Feb 1865,

BEFORE

Rolla Mo.
James H. Barnes
Recruiting Office 13th Mo. Vol. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Hendrick
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. H. Barnes,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company F,
13th Regiment of Co Mo Volunteers, on the 3rd day of March, 1865, at Rolla Mo.
and is entitled to \$300 bounty
Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Mo. Vol.
Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M Barnes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 25 day of February 1895
Witness: Harry Fischell James M Barnes

No. _____
James M Barnes
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
February 25 18 95
By Capt Wm C Bangs
13 Regiment of Pa Ho Vol
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This blank was formerly
used in the Enrollment Act, R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James M Barnes, born in Hamilton Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farming Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of February 1863
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Barnes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 25 day of February 1863, } James M Barnes
Before Capt Wm C Bangs
Recruiting Officer 13th Mo Vol Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cummins
Surg. 13th Mo Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J M Barnes,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high

Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

Registered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
13th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 3rd day of March, 1863, at Rolla Mo
and is entitled to \$300 bounty

W. H. H. Cummins
Capt 13th Mo Cav.
Wm C Bangs
Capt 13th Regiment of Mo Vol

⁹⁰
Barnes. William L

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564616	26
2	7576209	27
3	7576315	28
4	7576411	29
5	7576500	30
6	7576589	31
7	7576676	32
8	7576762	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509.0 (3B) 75-

See also 7. Cav M & M.

B | 13 Cav. Mo.

William L. Barnes

Cor., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

H. Leavenworth Mo Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to Due from Enroll., 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1866; drawn since \$ 52⁴⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for C + 4 E. lost ~~arms, equipments, &c.~~, \$ 1¹² 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from
Co D 7th Cav M.S.M.

Book mark: 10509-A (913) 75

Sauv

G | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Barnes

D-4, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1² 100 for Aug 1865

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An ditch mule
at Regt Wm. M. M. M.
mule Aug. 26. 65

Book mark: _____

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm L Barnes

Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 12 / 100 for 100 7 98

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached
service at R. H. 2. m. 22
Aug 26 65

Book mark:

James

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm L Barnes

24, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 85 100 for Ordnance

+ 12 for acc 8.87

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Barnes

Rt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
loss of Advance
85 ct.

Book mark:

W. J. R.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. I. Barnes

Rt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Ror

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm f Barner
Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Jan, Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1865.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry,
February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

(Signed)

Official

MAR. 31

7576209

1891

Service by, Re
No 4. 1st Div. 13
Mo. Cav. Vols at
Marion, Iron
Works

B | 13 Can. | **Mo.**

William L. Harris
Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 17, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 2, 1865.

When mustered in Feb. 17, 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited 6th Co. 13th Can. Co.,
Dist. Marshal, Saline
Co., Mo.

Book mark:

Barnes, William L.
Po, Co. *Mo.*, *13th* Reg't *Mo.*, *Car.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William L. Barnes*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 23 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Warrensburg Mo*
The 2 day of *February* 1863

Witness *J. H. Johnston*
William L. Barnes

No. —

William L. Barnes
Volunteered at *Warrensburg Mo*
2nd day of Feb 1863
By *Capt J. M. Turlup*
13th Regiment of *Mo* *Co*

enlistment; last served in Company *(D)*
4th Reg't of *Miss* *Co*

Discharged — 18 —
10th *Co* *B* *paid*
Capt *not* *Hamilton*
3rd *Arty* *Mo* *off*
St Louis. Mo. Mar 15
1863

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — in
said — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at —
The — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William Le Barnes* born in *Saline Mo*
in the State of *Mo* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2nd* day of *February* 186*5*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Le Barnes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War,

Sworn and subscribed to at *Hornesburg Mo* *William Le Barnes*
this *2nd* day of *February* 186*5*
Before *R M Turley Capt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Reese (A Surg U. S. A.)
EXAMINING SURGEON.
In City Post Hospital.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* hair, *light* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches
high.

Rames M Turley Capt
13th *Mo* *Volunteers,*
Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers,*

*Admission card. The Bureau of the City for their space or during the war from state authorities
no longer (Me) 1865. The Bureau of the City for their space or during the war from state authorities
over to the City for their space or during the war from state authorities*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *William Le Barnes*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
He declares, That I am 23 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Warnerburg Mo*
2 day of Decr 1863

Witness: *J. H. Gault* *Off. Wm. G. Barnes*

13th Mo. Cav.

No.

William Le Barnes

Volunteered at *Warnerburg Mo*

2nd day of Decr 1863

By *Capt J. H. Gault*

13th Regiment of Mo Cav

 enlistment; last served in Company *(G)*

4th Reg't of *Mo's Mo Cav*

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

Recd in room 52. ago Jan 17/17
Ka 7

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William Le Barnes* born in *Saline Co*
in the State of *Mo* aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2nd* day of *February* 1865;

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Le Barnes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo* *William L. Barnes*
this *2nd* day of *February* 1865.
By *J. M. Turley Capt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Reese U. S. Surg. U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.
In Chg Post Hospital.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray*, *light*, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches
high.

James M. Turley Capt
13th Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

William Le Barnes
13th Mo Cav
Warrensburg Mo
Feb 2nd 1865
Examined by A. W. Reese
U. S. Surg. U. S. A.
In Chg Post Hospital
James M. Turley
13th Mo Cav
Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

91
Basham. Andrew

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564399	26
2	7574484	27
3	7574583	28
4	7574684	29
5	7574780	30
6	7574876	31
7	7574974	32
8	7575064	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10569.2. (S.B.) 75-

See also

12

13 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Bassham,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since \$126⁷³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ^{ordnance} arms, equipments, &c., \$ 80 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Roll Ym.

Book mark: Vide 10509A (P13) 1875.

(381)

E. H. Wardford

Copyist.

13.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Bassham,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 57 for 100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(318)

C. H. Woodford

Copied

19.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Basham,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 29 100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(248)

E. H. Woodford

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Basham,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186U.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³⁵/₁₀₀ for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Copy

D

13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Basham

Privat, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*12*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. M. Kennedy
For

D

13 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Bassham

Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch. & Apl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. M. Kennedy
Private

29 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Asham

Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. r. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(328)

R. M. Kennedy
Coppied

S

13 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Buchanan

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Roll 1st Mo. 21st, 1865.

Where born *Bloomfield Mo*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 20, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Roll 1st Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 21, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Roll 1st Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Went to King's Dist St*

Joseph Buchanan Co Mo

Book mark:

92
Basham, William

Co *le*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567541	26
2	7567645	27
3	7567747	28
4	7567846	29
5	7567950	30
6	7568046	31
7	7568136	32
8	7568227	33
9	7568311	34
10	7568392	35
11	7568474	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (B) 70

See also *6. MS. M.*

B 13 Cav. Mo.

William Basham
Art. Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan, May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 68 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 ⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Re-en-
listed from Co. G
6 M. S. M.

Book mark: 10209-a (E.B.) 1875.

A. A. Hall

(361)

Comp.

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Basham

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: present sick at
Fort Leavenworth Kas.

Book mark:

B

13 Cav. Mo.

William Dasham

Priv, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Leavenworth Kas
Oct 7.*

Book mark:

Heifer.

J | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William S. Jackson

Plt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Liverworth business
July 15th 65.

Book mark:

Keefer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Shamm

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³⁶/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Sick at Fort Leavenworth
Kans. since July 15th 1865.

Book mark:

(258)

Kiefer.

Copied

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Bassham

Col

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug....., 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

(358)

S. Cunean

Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Bassham

Cpl

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

S. Curran
Copied.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Bassham

Pos

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK + Apl*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copyist.

B

| 13 Cav. |

Mo.

William Basham

Plt

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Basham

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

S. Duncan

Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Basham
Pot., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 29, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 11, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of the

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(8584)

S. Duncan

Copyright

MAR 31

7867541

1891

*Rebel General Price
Command.*

93
Bassnett, George
Co 7, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564879	26
2	7570352	27
3	7570455	28
4	7570554	29
5	7570650	30
6	7570749	31
7	7570844	32
8	7570938	33
9	7571033	34
10	7571126	35
11	7571215	36
12	32872846	37
13	42710380	38
14	36671853	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (E.B.) 75-

See also

B

13 Cav. Mo.

George Bassnett

Priv. Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. to Dec. 1864. - On extra duty Ambulance Driver Reg't Hosp. since Oct. 10/64.

Jan. 1865. - Absent Cook Reg't Hd. Qrs. Oct. 10, 64.

Feb. 1865. - On duty - Cook Hd. Qrs. Oct. 10/64.

Oct. 1865. - On duty - Co. Cook.

Dec. 1865. - On duty - Co. Cook.

Mar. 1865. - Absent - Cook at Reg't Hosp. since Mar. 29/65.

Apr. 1865. - Absent Mar. 28/65. Post of Wagnersville.

May 1865. - Absent - Cook in Hosp. since Mar. 28/65.

* Also appears as Bassnell.

Book mark:

Conard

Copyist.

A | 13 Cent | Mrs.

C. Barnett

Post Co. F. 13 Regt. The Cav.

Return

of the Post of Monument Station, Kans.,

for the month of Dec, 1865;

dated Dec 31, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Comp. Cook

Book mark:

C. H. Patterson

13 13 Cav. Mo.

George Bassnet

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Pike Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 20, 1864

Where Pilot Knob.

By whom St. Roberts; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hanson

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Russell

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 15, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April 15*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 15*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 3*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*125*^{*24*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *William's Allowance*

from Mar 3rd to Feb. 15th 1865

Case 19 1/2

Book mark: *10549 a-1173*

13 Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...
..., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. ...*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

13 Cav. Mo.

George D. Smith
Pitt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20*^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for *Wd. & Ld.*
Shoe Let.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Copyright

2 | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

George H. Barrett

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20*^{*00*}_{*100*} for *Food & Bed*
stables 1000

Due Gov't, \$....._{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$....._{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$....._{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Resquard

3 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Barnett
Co., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Spence found him
stomach full \$50.00

Book mark:

Bryce
Coppied

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Barnett
Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Bennett

Pr

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

I. S. Smith in hospital

from 1. Dec 63 to 13 Regt

Mo. Cav. has been sent

Mayfield

Book mark:

Bryson

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Bassett

Pr

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Bassnell

Pl

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

13 13 Cav. Mo.

George B. Smith

C. F., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where Rich Knob

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where Rich Knob

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks all hands mustered in Regt since Oct 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

Greger

(364d)

Original.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Bartlett

Capt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186*x*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *instalment of Art. Bounty*
paid by Maj. Gen. W. H. French
Aug. 26, 67.

Book mark :

Casy

94 John N
Bates, John M or

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7564880

26

2 7569370

27

3 7569469

28

4 7569572

29

5 7569672

30

6 7569773

31

7 7569874

32

8 7569978

33

9 7570073

34

10 7570165

35

11 7570253

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 10009, A. (E.B.) 24-

See also: 5 Cav M & M.

13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel A. White
Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 15th, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date *March 15th*, 186*0*.

Last paid to *Oct 1st*, 186*0*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1st*, 186*0*; drawn since \$*145.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *40.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ret. 1st*
Discharged from Co
2nd Cavalry 1860

Book mark: *10509 A-(E.B.) 1875-*

B

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Bates
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted &*

mustered in under
G.O. 191 W.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

(358)

E H Lipscombe
Coyd.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bates
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Bates
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Lipscomb
Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. White

11-7, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Angler

13

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Bates
1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gingler

B 13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Bates
Plt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Detached Service*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Hughes
Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. (Bate)
1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *17 1/2 furloughs*

Book mark:

B

13 Cav. Mo.

John M. Bates
Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

High

13 Cav.

Mo.

James M. White

1st, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dec 7 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 1864.

Where *Kella, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Kella, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 6265 M. S. M. C. R.*

W. H. Hughes

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bates
Unit, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186 *4*

Station *St. Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *stoppage for ord. bat. 2700*

Traveler & Conductor 90 cts also

horse equipment issued \$ 20.63.

Book mark :

95
Bates, Michael

Co. M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564618	26
2	7576212	27
3	7576318	28
4	7576412	29
5	7576502	30
6	7576591	31
7	7576679	32
8	7576763	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (EB) 75-

See also L. Cur M S M.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Pvt., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth Kan. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to Due since enroll, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 1866; drawn since \$23.83

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$15.75

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Reenlisted from Co

L. 1st Cav M. S. M. Re-

turns one revolver one

sabre & acc'd \$11.00

Due & I. in muster out of

M. S. M. \$23.58

Book mark: 10509-a (213) 73

James

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Bates

Det, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent was stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Bates

Co., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service at
R.H.R. since Aug
6-65

Book mark: _____

Samb

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty

at Reg. Hd Qrs.

Since Aug 26/65

Done 70.00 in muster

but of M. S. U. 23.49

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Pt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty
at Reg Hd Qrs -
since Aug 26/65
Due to muster
but at M. S. U. 23.49

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Baker

Priv

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May, June, 1861.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with
Regimental Band
at Council Grove,
Kansas. Due us on
muster out of M. S.
M. 23 49

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Bates

Pt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due 11.00 on
muster out of
MS 11.23.49

& Name appears as Bates
in "Present" column

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Michael Bates

P. 1, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1865.

Where Calla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S. Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava., February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

H J Roe

(266nd)

Approved

MAR. 31

7576212

1891

service at Mar-
mie Iron Works
by No. 41 24d
Iss. 13 Mo. Gas Vols

B | 3661 | Mo.

Michael Bates

Priv., Co M., B Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 17, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 8, 1865.

When mustered in Feb. 17, 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sent Feb 6th (orig'l)
Dist. Lexington, La-
fayette Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Oliver,

"Bates, Michel

Pr, Co. M, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last enlisted should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, and the muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Bates, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Mo. the 9th day of Sept. 1862—
Michael Bates
Samuel Taylor

No. _____
Michael Bates
Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo.
Sept. 8th, 1862—
By James M. Gurley Capt.
13th Regiment of Mo. Cav. vet. vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
B Reg't of Mo. Cav
Discharged for A. B. paid by
Capt. J. M. Hamilton
W. W. M. D. Officer
St. Louis, Mo. Nov 10
1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Michael Bates, born in Rock Island
in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of Oct, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Bates, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barronsburg
this 8th day of Oct, 1865, } Michael Bates
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Coans

Ant. Surgeon 13th Mo. Vol. 9th Co.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Michael Bates,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet 4 1/2 inches high

J. M. Dwyer Capt
13th Regiment of Mo. Vol.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers, on the 12 day of Oct, 1865, at Barronsburg

Michael Bates
1st Co. 13th Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Bates, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Mo.
the 8th day of April 1863—
Witness James M. Insley Michael Bates

13-Car

No. _____

Michael Bates
Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo.

February 8th, 1863—

By James M. Insley Capt.
13th Regiment of Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company (2)

1st Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Michael Bates, born in Rock Island,
in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a , Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Bates, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo.
this 8th day of Feb., 1865, { Michael Bates
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans
Asst. Surgeon 13th Mich. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 1 1/2 inches high

J. M. Finley
13th Regiment of Mich. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 14th day of Feb., 1865, at Warrensburg Mo.

✓ 96
Batterman, Christopher
Co. I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573256	26
2	7564665	27
3	7573349	28
4	7573439	29
5	7573527	30
6	7573619	31
7	7573721	32
8	7573821	33
9	7573916	34
10	7574007	35
11	7574095	36
12	7574179	37
13	7574310	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 105092. (EB) 75-

See also 5. Cur M8m.

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Batterman
Sgt., Co. D., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date

July 3, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 25, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 5-90

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1-50

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due R. Schmieding
Father 8/14/67

Private from Enlistment to
Sept. 22/64 then Corp'l. to
May 8/65 then Serg't to
date of Muster-out. Retained one
Honor roll.

Book mark:

10509-A-45

Scipio

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Bitterman

Sergeant, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Cruggitt

D.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Batterman

Sergt.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Pay 98 1/2

Copyright

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Butterman

Seigh, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

Daggett

5 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Christopher Batterman

Sept., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Buttermann

Serj., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crager

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Ballman

Serjt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for loss of C.C.
r. 25

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Serjt from Corp
Mar 8"/65

Book mark:

Harrison

79

13 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Patterson

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Muske & Phelps*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*100*} for *22 + 48*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blanco

73

13 Cav. | Mo.

Chris. P. Patterson

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *200.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on 1st. Enlarged*
since Feb. 1st

Book mark:

W. H. H.

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Patterson

Compl., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀* for *Dr. Cook*
2 ²⁵/₁₀₀ " 2 M. H. "

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Excluded from 5th Reg't Cavalry*

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Patterson

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Enlistment to Feb. 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relieved from 5th Reg't Mo. Cav.
Penalty due \$ 300.*

Book mark:

Patterson

B 13 Car. | **Mo.**

Christopher Ballman
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

I

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 1st Ward;

Town of St. Louis; County

of St. Louis; 2^d Cong.

Dist. of State of Mo.

This man is re-
enlisted and re-mus-
tered in Genl. Vol. service

Book mark:

(241)

over
J. P. [Signature]
Adj. Genl.

Copyright.

MAR 30

7564665

1897

in Co. I 13th Cav. Mo.
Vol. per G.O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22^d 1864.
Mustering to take
effect from date of
Re-enlistment.

19 | 1922 | Mo.

Christopher Patterson
Edw., Co. E, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newton Edw. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born Albany, N.Y.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmers

When enlisted Aug. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Newton Edw. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 ¹⁰⁰

Where credited St. Louis, 9 Comp. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned J

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blank

Batterman Christopher

Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be kept by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles E. Philip Patterson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Yollesboro
the 8th day of August 1864

Witness:
Sent to City for

Christopher Voss

No. 1 *Batterman*

Batterman
James Tupper Batterman

Volunteered at Roller Two
August - Oct 1864.

By Capt Wm C Bangs
Batt Regiment of Cav M S W

13 Mo. Cr.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (2) B
5th Reg't of L. H. S. M.

Discharged 18

A. r. 1897. This was formerly
led in the Enrolment: D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am; that the
the of is years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

• Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Rolle

I *Christopher Battisman* born in *Albany*
in the State of *New York* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Christopher Battisman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolle Mass

this

8th day of *August* 186*4*

Christopher Battisman

Before

Wm C Bangs

Recruiting Officer for Regt 5th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm C Bangs

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C Battisman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17* day of *Sept* 186*4* at *Watson Hancock* in *Regiment of 1st Mass* Volunteers, on

for three years or during the war for and of which the
1st Mass Regt of Volunteers
Watson Hancock

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christopher Batterman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
the 8th day of August 1864

Witness:
Samuel C. Longford
Christopher Batterman

No.

Christopher Batterman
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
August 8th 1864
By Capt. W. H. Gang
3rd Regiment of Cal. M. S. M.

Re enlistment; last served in Company C
3rd Reg't of Cal. M. S. M.

Discharged _____ 18 ____

\$100 Paid to family
by Capt. J. H. Hamilton
3rd Regt. Cal. M. S. M.
Rolla Mo. Jan 25-65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a muster-out. Money to pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding company, or other officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 8, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Christopher Batterman* born in *Albany*
in the State of *New York* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Christopher Batterman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8th* day of *August* 186*4*

before

Wm C Bang Capt
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Mass

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm C. Williams
S. Cav. Mass.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C. Batterman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5-* feet
8 inches high.

Wm C Bang
Capt 5th Regiment of Mass Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17* day of *Sept* 186*4*, at *Fort Mifflin*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*
13 Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on
for three years or during the war

Attest
Wm C. Williams
Examining Surgeon

97
Bay. Francis M.
Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564197	26
2	7571319	27
3	7571419	28
4	7571520	29
5	7571620	30
6	7571720	31
7	7571819	32
8	7571915	33
9	7572009	34
10	7572101	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 a. (B) 75-

See also D. Can M. S. M.

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Bay

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leannworth Kas Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$10⁴/₁₀₀ 88

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 40⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 ; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from
Co. C, 8th Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: 10509 a 75

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Baig

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Bay

Pr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(355)

Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Bay

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On Scout since

Aug. 9/65.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(268)

Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Bay

Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

T.B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Bay

T.B., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis Alb. Bray

Pvt

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout since
Feb 9/65.*

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Bay

File

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

B. 13 Cav. Mo.

Strawberry Hill
Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 31 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21 Aug*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *21 Aug*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regi-
ments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B 13 Co. | Mo.

Francis M Bay

Appears with rank of Pat on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Co. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Franklin Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5'4 in.

When mustered in Aug 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Veteran, Good shot & Good
Friendship Co. Co. Mo 4 Dist Mo
for during the War

Book mark:

Boy, Francis M.
Pa, Co., 13th Reg't M. & Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3907 ✓

Name Francis Marion Bay

Age 25 Nativity Mo

Married or Single *Single*

Residence Polk Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Ballou, P. B.
wife or nearest relative, } M^{rs} Channing

Sent Pres Co. 4 Regiment 13 No 600

Then admitted Jan 4 2d 1866

From what source Quark

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Quincy - Feb 8/68

On what occasion would a Hospital,

946 Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis R. Bay desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass
The 26th day of August 1864
Witness
John Hamilton
Major of 8th Regt

No. _____
Francis R. Bay
Volunteered at Springfield Mass
August 26th 1864
By N O Munroe
8th Regiment of Infantry
137th Co

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
8th Reg't of Infantry
Discharged August 31st 1864
Given J. H. Polk Co Mo
8/10/64 paid by Capt
John Hamilton
Mr & Co Officer at Louis mo

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ day of _____
The _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *Francis M Bay* born in *Franklin County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Chatterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M Bay* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *25th* day of *August* 186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred Prother
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis M Bay*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

William O Mead
2d Lt 8th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlistment into the service of the United States in the 8th day of August 1864 at Springfield Missouri
 Company - 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
 Capt 1st Co Mo Cavalry
 2d Lt 8th Regt Mo Volunteers
 2d Lt 8th Regt Mo Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis M Bay* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *25* years and *0* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The *20th* day of

Witness:

William Bay
James Bay

Springfield and
August 26th 1864
Francis M Bay

13. McCaughey
No. _____

Francis M Bay
Volunteered at *Springfield Mo*
August 26th 18*64*
By *W O Mead* Lieut
8th Regiment of *Missouri*

2d enlistment; last served in Company (*C*)
8th Reg't of *Infantry*
Discharged *August 25th* 18*64*.

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *Francis M. Bay* - born in *Franklin County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *26th* day of *August* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. Bay* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *26th* day of *August* 186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred. Brothman
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis M. Bay*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray eyes, brown hair, dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

William O. Mead
Edw. G. Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Induced into the service of the United States in Springfield - 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry - The 29th day of August 1864 at Springfield Mo. John H. Williams Capt. 6th Co. 1st Regt.

✓ ⁹⁸
Beaman, Oliver

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573255	26
2	7564666	27
3	7573353	28
4	7573443	29
5	7573547	30
6	7573637	31
7	7573727	32
8	7573825	33
9	7573920	34
10	7574010	35
11	7574098	36
12	7574182	37
13	7574313	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (B.B.) 73-

See also 5-cm M.S.M.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Beeman
Capt., Co. V, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

A. Leavenworth Kans, July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 19.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 52.⁵²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 200.⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from Enlistment to Sept. 22/64 then Capt. to Feb. 3/65 then Private to May 8/65 then Capt. to date of Muster out. Retained one Canton and Haverbrook.

Book mark: 10507- (C- 75-

Daggett

G.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver, Beman

Corpl.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Waggon

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Beman

Capt.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haggett

B.

13 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Beman

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. H.

3 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Cliver J. man

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 20⁶² 100 for Ad.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. J. J.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Olive Simon
Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 62 / 100 for Ad. & Cred.
Hans.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagner

13 Cav.

Mo.

Cop, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 1/100 for Loss of Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *if printed copy
from private May 5/60*

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver General

Det., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.85* for *one job*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to the Ranch from
April. Jan. 3/65. Absent on Det.
Service*

Book mark:

Reg't

20

13 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Brown
21, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb., 1865*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*5*}/_{*100*} for *3rd. pay*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Vet. Evolving S*

since Feb. 8/65

Returned to the Service from

Capt. Jan. 3/65

Book mark:

3

13 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Benson

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*62*}/₁₀₀ for *Dr. look*

7 ^{*45*}/₁₀₀ " *Dr. look*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quitted from 5th Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

Oliver P. Benson

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver P. Green

Capt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *From* *Enlistment to Feb. 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted from 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.*
1st Reg't Mo. Cav. & 2nd

Book mark:

D

13th Co.

Mo.

Henry Freeman

Pk., Co *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Pk. Mo., Sept. 7, 1864.

Where born *Saline Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Cork*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Penton Pk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300⁰⁰* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, 2nd Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clarke

B 18 Car. | Mo.

Oliver Berman
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 2^d Ward,
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 2^d Cong.
Dist.; State of Mo.

This man is reen-
listed and remustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark: 1

L. E. Rankin.
Copyist.

MAR. 30

7564666

1891

Recd I 13th Cav. Mo.
Vols. per G.O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22^d 1864.
Myself in to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

Beman Oliver

....., Co., *13* Reg't *Mo Cav*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver Boman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paynesville Minn.

the 8 day of August 1864

Oliver Boman

Witness Edw. Johnson

No. Beaman
Oliver Boman
Volunteered at Paynesville Minn.
August 8 1864.
By Lieut. H. B. Knight
5 Regiment of Can. Inf. M.
13 Mo. Cav.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
5 Reg't of Can. Inf. M.
Discharged 18

Apr. 1867, Transferred to the Prov. M. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

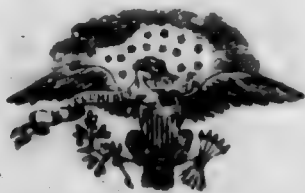
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Oscar Bernau born in Saline Co.

in the State of Mo. aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8 day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Oscar Bernau do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville
this 8 day of Aug 1864

BEFORE John B. Mason
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Mason
Justice of the Peace
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Oscar Bernau
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

W. B. Wright
5 Regiment of 62nd Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICE: R

the 17 day of September, 1864, at Waynesville Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 2 18th Regiment of 62nd Mo. Volunteers, on

J. St. McFarland
1st Lt. 18th Regt.
62nd Mo. Inf.

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign all enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is to be sent to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver Berman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville N.C.
the 9 day of August 1864
Oliver Berman

Witness
Ernest John Sawyer

No. _____
Oliver Berman
Volunteered at Waynesville N.C.
August - 8 1864
By Lieut. J. B. Wright
3 Regiment of Car. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
3 Reg't of Car. Inf.
Discharged 18

\$100 A. P. by Capt
for service in 3rd Regt.
Arty. U.S.A. Co.
John W. (M) Jan 25
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo.



TOWN OF

Wagonsville

I, *Oliver Bernan* born in *Saline Co.*

in the State of *Mo.* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *8* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Oliver Bernan* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wagonsville Mo.*

this *8* day of *Aug* 1864.

BEFORE

James B. Harris
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James B. Harris
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Oliver Bernan* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John W. Wright
5th Regt. Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *13th* Regiment of *Co. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *Sept* 1864, at *Wagonsville Mo.*

for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment

John W. Wright
5th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Officer

✓ ⁹⁹
Bears. William P.

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572189	26
2	7572301	27
3	7572403	28
4	7572498	29
5	7572596	30
6	7572694	31
7	7572785	32
8	7572865	33
9	7572950	34
10	7573028	35
11	7573094	36
12	7573163	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (S.B.) 72

✓ See also

B

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Rouse

Capt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 672 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was Cpl from enlistment to Aug 1, 1865, then Capt to date of his cut. Present at Vicksburg in Civil War at Vicksburg, Miss., since Apr 2, 1866.

He is in roll.

Book mark: 10.529 - a - 100 - 1865.

(361)

J. P. Rouse

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Bear

capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*6*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present as a witness*
at Court C. V.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *3*

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Bear

capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown

19 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P. Bear
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. P. Maw
Clerk

13

13 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Bears
Cape, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Pri from
June 22nd to Sept 1st 65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. S. Brown
Clerk

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Beers
Pr, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannusburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll,

Book mark :

.....

Hannusburg

2 13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Sears
Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Chance

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Sears

Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1864.*

Where Hannuaburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla,
Mo. since April 14, 65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyroll.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Sears
1st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harpersburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
scouting.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance,

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Zane
Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Zane

Copied

13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Lane
Sgt....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for..... *dated Oct 31*....., 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *Sept*....., 1864.*

Where..... *Harrisburg, Mo.*.*

Period *3*..... years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Chance.

3.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Bears

3rd

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ex. Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Richmond Co, Indiana.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept, 1864.*

Where enlisted Harpersburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion Freckle; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Ex. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton, Mercer Co,
7th Cong Dist, Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Bears William P

Co. 13 Reg't Molaw

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. William D. Bena, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 1st day of September 1862
Witness: James H. Lusk William D. Bena

Volunteered at Washington D.C.
Sept 1st, 1862
By James H. Lusk
Regiment of Artillery
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of Artillery
Discharged Dec 29th, 1862

*\$100 Ad B. paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd reg arty
Maj & Officer St Louis 1110
Dec 29th 1862*

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

137 no. 6

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Washington

I, *William P. Bears*, born in *Dickinson Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *W. P. Bears*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*4*,

BEFORE

William P. Bears

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Shover

apodunup

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. P. Bears*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5-8*
feet *6* inches high.

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *1st*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Washington* *Mo*

W. P. Bears
1st
Sept
1864
Washington
Mo

✓ 100
Becker. Frederick H.

Co. I, 13 Missouri Cav.

1 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564101	26
2	7573338	27
3	7573427	28
4	7573517	29
5	7573710	30
6	7565211	31
7	7564102	32
8	7576287	33
9	7576385	34
10	7576476	35
11	7576565	36
12	7576652	37
13	7574254	38
14	7576736	39
15	R.P. 591.952	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (23) 73
R.P. 591.952.

See also 7. Cav. M. S. M.

B. 13 Cav. 4 Mo.

Frederick N. Becker
Capt, Co M, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 55/1952.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 31, 1900.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *captain*

Co M, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

to take effect from March 22, 1865,
in to fill an original
vacancy.

Service also alleged
in 7th Mo. S. M. Cav.

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick W. Becker
Capt., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt in Co B

7th M. S. M. Dec 13. 62 at

Georg town, was promoted

to 1st Lt Co D 7th Cav. M. S. M.

July 17. 62. To 1st Lt Co D 13th

M. S. Cav. Vol Sept 28. 64.

Book mark:

James

MAR. 31

7576736

" 1991 "

To Capt- Co. M 13 MV
Car. v. l. mch 27. 68-

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Fred W. Beecher

1st Lt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis with Kans. July 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 2, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
Co. "M" 13th Mo. Cav. Vol.
July 19th 1865.

Book mark: 10509-a 75

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Fred. W. Becker

Capt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sign roll.

Book mark:

Sam

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fred W. Becker

Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Sum

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Fred W. Becker

Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

3

13 Cav. | Mo.

Fred W Becker

Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Lieut, Co "D" to
Capt Co "M" 13 Mo.
Cav. Vol.

Book mark:

W. J. R.

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick M. Becker
Capt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Lieut, Co. I to
Capt, Co. M, 13 Mo
Cav. Regt.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B 13 Cav. | Mo.
Fred R. Packer
Capt, Co. "M", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mch 27, 1865.
Muster-in to date Mch 27, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 27, 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt.
Company M. 13th Regt. of Cav.
Mo. Vols. from 1st Lt. Co.
S. in the same Regt. by virtue (over)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

MAP 30

7564102

1891

of a commission from
his Excellency Thos. C.
Fletcher, Governor of Mo.
dated at Jefferson City,
March 22/65 to file an
original vacancy. Muster-
in states issued March 27/65
date of this muster.

P 13th Cal. Mo.

Frederick W. Becker
1st Lt. Co. 13th Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *Jan. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out as 1st.*

lieut. Co. 13th Cal. Mo.

Cal. to enable him

to accept a commis-

sion as capt. of Co.

Book mark:.....

MAR 30

7565211

1865

*M. of the same regt.
Mustering-out takes ef-
fect, Oct. 26, 1865.*

*This officer is not
indebted to the U.S.
on any account what-
ever as sworn to before
me.*

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Fred W. Becker

1st Lieut., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt. Co*
M. 13 Mo. Vol. Cav. & Ordered
dropped from the Roll March 27, 65

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

79 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Fred W. Baker

1st ~~Reg't~~, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
Comd. Co. M 13th Mo. Cav.
Sgt. No. 34 M. Co. 13th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

F. W. Baker

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Fred M. Becker

Link, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Service from

from Nov. 22nd dated

Dec. 9th 1864. Dist. of Ill.

Book mark:

J. H. Clarke

13 Cav. | Mo.

Ed. H. Becker

Rank, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Kristine & Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R *13* *Can.* *Mo.*
Friedrich W. Becker
1st Lt., Co. "D", 13 *Reg't Missouri* *Can.*
Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1864
Muster-in to date *Sept 29, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 186*4*.
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*
Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lt.*
Co. "C", 7th Can. M.S.M. unable
him to accept any appointment
as 1st Lt. of Co. "D", 13th Can.

Book mark *R 591.952 (227)*

MAR 30

7564101

1891

Mr. [unclear] by virtue of
a commission from his
Excellency W. P. Hall, Gov.
Mo. dated St. Louis, Mo.
Sept. 23/64, administered in
upon the same to fill an
original vacancy. Muster
in to take effect Sept 29/64,
date of this muster.

Becker. Fred W.

1st Lt., Co. D, 13th Reg't Mo. Can.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. ✓
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders ✓
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 4
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank ✓
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept 26 15

Fred W. Becker

Capt. M 13 No Car

Gen Orders
No 29

Captn First Lym 62
Sept 26. 1863 -

In Obedience to Special Orders
No 149 H & 2nd 13th Cav. For. Riley Co
Sept. 26 1863 - I hereby assume command
of this Det. - All Orders promulgated here-
before and now in force will be obeyed
until otherwise ordered.

Frederick B. R. L.
(Capt Co M 13th Cav. 6th)

13th Cav

Fred Becker

9 13 m. Co.

Oct. 1905, this paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of the U. S. O.
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Taken from
1000

100 16 m. Co.

1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Rules of Regulations for
a corporation. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the U. S. O.
Service of War.

29 Sept - 04

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo.

September 29th 1864.

I hereby certify that Frederick W. Becker
was duly commissioned from these
Headquarters on September 23rd 1864 as 1st Lieu-
tenant Co. II 13th Cavalry Mo. Volunteers
to rank from July 19th 1862.

John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

Received from [unclear]

Richard [unclear]

for [unclear]

Accepted [unclear] receipt of
leave of absence will leave
on the 22nd inst.

[unclear]

Rec^d from [unclear]

Ordnance Office Centl. Dist. Mo.
Jefferson City Feb'y 21st 1864

Capt. I have the honor to inform you
that my leave of absence is received and I
will go tomorrow, Feb'y 22nd.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Fred. W. Becker

Lt. & Chief of Ord.

Centl. Dist. Mo.

Capt. James W. Steyer

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Warrensburg Mo.

C: 855

Rolla Apr 18. 1864.

Pecker D. W. 1 Lieut
C. S. 13 Mo Det Cav.

Asks for Leave of Absence
for 3 days to go to St Louis
and buy Uniform &c.

See telegram of Mr.
18 from Dep't. War

~~Telegram of Mr.~~ 18
18

Recd. Mr 18/64

Head Quarters 13th Co. Ind. Inf.
Rolls Mo. 20th 1864

Capt.

I have the honor to request leave of absence
for 3 days for the purpose of going to St. Louis
and get my clothing as I am here without
my proper uniform

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully your obedient servant
Frederick A. Becker
1st Lt. Co. 13th Mo. Cav. Regt.

Capt. Torant
A A G.

B 29. Agoston 1/15/64

B 29. 1/15/64
Jefferson City, Feb 15/64

Becker. J. W. Lewis
Chf of Ordnance

Applies for five days
leave of absence to visit
Columbia on important
private business.

Was Rec'd. Central 1/15/64
Diff. City. Feb. 15/64
Approved and
respectfully referred
to Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
Comd'g Dept of the Mo

E. B. Brown
Brig. Gen. State
Comd'g
C. O. # 46. Jan. 1. Feb. 1. C. P. 1/15/64
5 days

Rec'd. Hdqrs. D. C. Mo. Feb. 15/64

Headquarters, District Central Missouri,

ORDNANCE OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo

February 13th

1864.

Capt.

I respectfully beg leave to
request that five days leave of absence
be granted to me having very important
business to attend to in Columbia Mo.
This leave will not interfere with my duties

Very respectfully,

Yours obt. servt.

Frank W. Becker

St. & Acty. Ord. Officer

Dist. Cent. Mo.

Capt. James A. Steen

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

ct: 856.

Joseph D. Griffith 2 15

St. Louis Nov. 18/64.

I Enc. to Mr. Gene McNeill
a a 4.

Grants leave of Absence
to Genl. Beekler & Family

13 mo. det. Camp

Copy furnished Lt
Beekler & C.O. 13 mo
Copy

Recd. Nov. 18/64

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Nov 18 1862

By Telegraph from

Major Genl Sherman

To

Brig Gen John M. Neil
Pulla

Lieut Becker has
permission to visit this
city for three (3)
days by order Major
Genl Rousseau
Frank Cus
12500 aef

Rolls No.

Nov. 18th 1864

Rolls List of
M^{rs} Mil Brig Gen Fno.

12th Feb -

Requests that 3 days leave
of absence be granted Lt.
F. H. Becker 13th Mo. Cav.

End

U. S. Military Telegraph.

November 18 1864

By Telegraph from Roca 18 1864

To Capt. G. Ems

A. A. G

I would request that a leave
of absence for 3 days be granted
to Lt. J. W. Packer, 13th Mo.
Cav for him to go to St. Louis
on important business answered by
telegraph

33

J. McKil
Brig Genl

Re-15 hrs

Answer to

Am 3 days

Am 3 days

Ans

101
Beeman, Abraham

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575158	26
2	7575260	27
3	7575363	28
4	7575466	29
5	7575572	30
6	7575672	31
7	7575769	32
8	7575864	33
9	7565182	34
10	7575953	35
11	7565202	36
12	7576040	37
13	7576123	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, a. (131) 75

See also 2. Can M S M.

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

St. Lawrence Brown
priv, Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence Mo 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *45.77* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *expenses* arms, equipments, &c., \$ *25* 100

Comp 2.25 Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not yet stopped*

From rank 2 years 1

horse blanked 1 Quarter

Rec'd from Co. H. 25

MSM Cav. formerly worked

at Pittsfield, Mo.

Book mark: *500 & Exp 5*

McQuinn

28 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Beerman

2d, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

3 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Beman
Priv., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Station Camp Wardwell Co.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det from Co L. 3 Cav.

Proc. Vols. in R. G. in Dept

for C. D. No. 182 7th Qtr. 13 Cav.

Proc. Vols. Dec 14 1865

Book mark :

13 Cav. Mo.

William L. ...

..., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - May*, 1865.

Present of absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not at muster*
March 14, '65
+ paid 23 + 5 interest
for horse 1 + 5

As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

W. L. ...

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Berman
Capt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Station Camp Maxwell C. I. 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det from A. L. 5 Cav Cav
Wols in R. 9th. Sept. incl'd
Nov & Dec. Vol. 13th Cav Dec
12th 865.

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Brown

William B. Brown, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Book at regimental
inspired will issue 14/5*

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen B. Bessie

2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spoke at regt
hospital since June
15 '65.*

Book mark:

W. Bessie
Copied.

D | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Berman

priv, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horses &
eqts from Feb 12 to
Aug 13th

Book mark:

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

William S. ...
Det., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2*^{*16*} *100* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments from 20th to 24th
Aug 13/65

Cook in Reg't Hospital
Since June 13/65

Book mark:

11 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Beeman
Sgt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March ap^l, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
sent from Feb 12/64 to
Aug 12/64

Book mark:

S | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Sumner

Co. L, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 16* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on Vet. Purlo.*
for 30 days since Jan 21/65

Quartermaster & Horse & equipment
Feb 12/65 to Aug 13/65

Book mark:

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Berman

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 26 ¹⁰⁰ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned Home
reg't from Feb 12 to Aug
11/64

Book mark:

Delah

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Beeman

for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 28 Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 21, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse
over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Selah

(364d)

Approved

MAR 31

7575158

1891

egls from Feb 13th 1891 to
Aug 13th 1891. First in
statement Bountly paid
\$60. On July at D. A. Scott,

✓ Bell, John 702

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565636	26
2	7565734	27
3	7565826	28
4	7565918	29
5	7566011	30
6	7566101	31
7	7566192	32
8	7566285	33
9	7566372	34
10	7566461	35
11	32872306	36
12	36671861	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 A (13) 75-

See also Q. Par M Sm.

13

13 Cav. Mo.

John Beck

Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, April 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$ 3 20 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 00 100; due \$ 140 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: 10509 a. 1875

B

13 Cav. Mo.

John Beck

Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1865 to Mar. 1866. - On daily duty as
Co. Teamster.

Book mark:

T.B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Beck
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Provision
Osgood

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Bell

Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Christman

13 13 Cav. Mo.

John Belk

Priv., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horizon

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Belk

Private, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 5 Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Beck
Priv, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Belk

Plt

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Harmon

Copied

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Bell
Cpl

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not out

Book mark:

H. Harmon

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Belk

Priv., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dead Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Have pay due from
Mar 31/64 to Apr 30/64.
Det vol

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Beck

Pvt., Co. C., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 13, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from Mar 31 to Apr 30/64. Not rol

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

Harmon

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Belk

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

Dr

Eyes

blue

; hair

lt

Where born

Ronit, Ky.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Mar. 21, 1864.

Where

Clinton

By whom

; term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Gram

✓ 103 Jeddediah J. or
Bell. Jeddediah J. or
Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575156	26
2	7564798	27
3	7575258	28
4	7575362	29
5	7575464	30
6	7575571	31
7	7575671	32
8	7575768	33
9	7575863	34
10	7575952	35
11	7576039	36
12	7576122	37
13	32873277	38
14	36671867	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (43) 77 -

See also 2 Cam. M. S. M.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell

Plt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Absent at Lake Sibley, Kans,
since July 21, 65. in accordance with
Circular dated Hd. Qrs Fort Riley
Jan. 19/65.

Dec. 1865 - Absent on escort since Dec.
30/65.

Book mark:

Conrad

Copyist.

B 13 Cav. Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell.

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Crawford Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 27, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Capt. Shibley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Shibley

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
Det., Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 13, 1865

Muster-out to date *March 13, 1865*

Last paid to *March 13, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 13, 1865*; drawn since \$ *115* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *camp & g. equipment* *25*
arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *250* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left on 1st March*
1st March

Received from Co. 13
MS M Cav. originally written
at Fort Randall Mo.

Book mark: *1-100 - 20-75*

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell

Pop

, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated April 30, 186*6*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Bell

13 Cav. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Smith

100, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Smith*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Bell
_____, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. Bell*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In receipt of*
See 30. 10.

Book mark: _____

13 Cav.

Mo.

Spencer & Co.

2nd, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*,

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jedediah Bell
privt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2.58 for forage

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

B

13 Cav. Mo.

William J. Bell

Pol, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm J Bell*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 28* for *Colonel*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Account by Wm J Bell

Book mark:

Delah

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jedediah J. Bell

Genl, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michl Apl, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11 St. Louis since
Apl 2.5/63.

Book mark:

S | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick J. Bell
priv, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 48 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet. Mark
for 31 days since Jan 31/65.

Book mark:

Blah
Copyright

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick J. Bell
Private, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

B 13 Cav | **Mo.**

Jedediah A. Bell
Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug. 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ricksville Adair

Co. No. 8th Dist.

Mustered in to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark:

(241)

A. J. Rankin

Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jedediah J Bell

4th, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *20 Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*4*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Selah

(3544)

Copyright

Tell Jedediah J.

..... Co. *13* Regt *1st Cav*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Jedediah J Bell* desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and *Eight* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Pilot Knob Mo*
 The *27th* day of *August* 186*4*
Jedediah J Bell

Witness:

L. H. Bramman

\$100.00 Paid my
Capt John Hamilton
U. S. Army. West. St Louis
Mo. Jan 15th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

13 Enr

No.

Jedediah J Bell
 Enlisted at *Pilot Knob Mo*
August 27th 186*4*,
 By *Saml Shibley Capt*
2nd Regiment of Cav Inf Mo
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
2nd Reg't of Cav Inf Mo
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The
 of

Witness:

✓

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Pilot Knob

I, *Jedediah J Bell* born in *Crawford Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty seventh* day of *August*
1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Jedediah J Bell* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob Mo*
this *27* day of *August* 1864,

Before *Saml Shibley Capt*

Jedediah J Bell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. Gen. 1st Dist
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jedediah J Bell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Regt Cal Inf Recruiting Officer.

He enlisted into the service of the U.S. for three years commencing the 27th day of August 1864 at Pilot Knob Mo. and is entitled to his bounty.
13th day of December 1864 J. H. Bell & Co
N. A. McIntire
John H. Bell

✓ 1074 Jesse W.
Bill. Jesse A. or

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Q. M. Sergeant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570332	26
2	7570528	27
3	7564103	28
4	7570433	29
5	7570532	30
6	7570629	31
7	7570726	32
8	7570821	33
9	7570916	34
10	7571011	35
11	7571104	36
12	7571286	37
13	7571193	38
14	Q. P. 305797	39
15	32872825	40
16	36671863	41
17	42629204	42
18	42710362	43
19	42635963	44
20	42636003	45
21	42636063	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10609. A. E. B. 75-
Q. P. 305797

See also 9. B. B. B. B.

J. 13 Cav. (Mo.)
1st Lieut. N. Bell
1st Lieut., Co. F, 13 Reg't (Mo. Cav.)

NOTATION.

Book mark

R. P. 305-104
111

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Nov. 21*, 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of *1st Lieutenant*
Co. F, 13 Reg't (Mo. Cav.) (Vols.)
to take effect from *Dec. 6*, 1864,
and to fill an original vacancy.

A. G. Neuhart

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pitt

1st Lt., Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Lt. H. B. Pitt, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

April 1st, 186*1*.

Last paid to

April 1st, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Cancelled as Mustered out*

29th May 1861

Reinstated July 2nd 1861

Enrolled as Private 1st Reg't 5th Mo Cavalry

in 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

2nd Reg't May 1st 1862

Book mark: *10504-a 1862*

MAR. 31

7571193

07391*

1st Hunt Co. T. 13 Mo. Co.
Ut. Vol. Rec. 21. " 1874.

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bell
2nd Reg't, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. April 15, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled as Privt*
Appointed S.M. Augt Sept. 1st
1864 Discharged Nov. 21st
1864 to except Provost
major S.C. No. 353 1st. Gre.
Repaired to of Mo. June 1864
Book mark: *10509 a 1875*

B | 13 bar | Mo

Jesse M. Bell
Lieut Col. 13 Regt Mo Cav.

Return

of Fort Fletcher, Kans.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated May 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Loss: By muster out
of service.

Book mark: _____

D | 13. Can. 720

Jesse W. Bell
Quint. Co. F 13th Mo. Vol. Cav

Return

of Fort Fletcher, Kansas,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated April 1, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding Co A
13th Mo. Vol. Cav

Book mark:

C. E. Fontana

C 13 C 11 1220

Jesse C. Bell
1st Lt. Co. 13 Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Fletcher, Kansas,

for the month of February, 1866,
dated March 3, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

C. E. Tutman

Q | 13 Car. | Mo.

J. H. Bell
1st Co F 13 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Monument Station, Kans.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

C. N. Patterson

B

13th Cav

Mo

Jose W. Bell

1st Lieut Co 4 13th Mo Cav,

Return

of Fort Ellsworth, Kansas,

for the month of Dec., 1865,

dated Nov 8, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty
Comdg Co.

Book mark:

(605)

L L Barton

(signed)

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Jesse W. Bell

Co. 1st Sgt. Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

1st Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Co. 1st Sgt. Loss - Dec. 21/64, St. Louis, Mo. Promoted to 1st Lt. as per S.O. No. 353, G. S. Hd. Qrs. Dist. of the Mo. (1st Lt.) Present. Com. dated Dec. 6/64. Mustered Dec. 24/64. Assigned to duty in Co. F, 13 Mo. Cav. as per S.O. No. 652, Hd. Qrs. 13 Mo. Cav. Vols., Rolla, Mo., Dec. 25/64.

Jan. 1865 - Present.

Feb. 1865 - Absent on scout Feb. 19/65.

Mar. & Apr. 1865 - Absent on special duty since

Mar. 23/65. as member of G. S. Co. 1st Lt.

59, dated Hd. Qrs. Dist. Rolla, Mo., Mar.

23/65.

May 1865 - Absent on scout since May 23/65.

June 1865 - Present for duty.

July 1865 to Feb. 1866 - Present.

Mar. 1866 - Present. Temporarily Comd'g Co.

A, 13th Mo.

Book mark:

Conard

Copyist.

B 13 Cav. Mo.

Jesse W. Bell

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel

hair

brown.

Where born

Jersey Ill's

Occupation

Dentist

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 27, 1864

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Lt. Boyd

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hannon

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Smith, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

John M. East

1st Lieut., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Dool
1st Lt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Bill
12, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jerse F. Bell

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage for 10 days

return

Book mark:

Bryer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse W. Bell

1st

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

S. I. member Gene

Let Marshal on per S. I.

to 64 / 1st 2nd Stry Roll

Book mark:

Bryer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Lense R Bell

194, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in detail

Book mark:

Bryer

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse M. Bell
Plt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Assigned to duty in
by R. S. M. for 100
S. O. No 52 Reptd by him
Dec 25/64.

Book mark:

Bryson
Copied.

B 13 Cav. Mo.
Jesse W. Bell
1st Lt., Co. "F", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Age 29 years.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 24, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Sick. Co.
"F", 13th Mo. Vol. Inf. Cav.
by S. C. = 333 4th Co. Sept.
of Mo. to make him to accept
(over)

Book mark

D. A. Ward

MAP 30

7564103

1864

an appointment as 1st Lt.
of some Co. & Res. in
virtue of a commission
from His Excellency W. P.
Hall, Gov. of Mo. dated
St. Louis, Mo. Dec 6/64th
mustered in upon the same
to fill an original vacancy.
Must be in to take effect
24th 1864, date of this muster.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Bell

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by Lt. Col.
Sr. 353 Vol Cars Sept 27
the War to except Promotion.

Book mark:

Breger

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bell

2nd Sgt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 4 Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: D. A. Benton 1st Mo. Cav.
Sept 2 - 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark: No 9.305,797

Bryant

(254d)

Original.

Bell, J. W.
Sgt. Ld., **13** Reg't **Mo. Cav.**

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>5</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd 36^d Dec, 3 m
Car Holla Dec 23^d 6/11

Copy of Order discharging
Sergeant Major P. Mitchell
Sergeant Bell
Thomson
Ouellet

W^d D^r Depp of the Mo
St Louis Dec 21st 1861

Special Order
No 353

Extract

5. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service to enable them to accept commissions to Witt.

Sergeant Major Perry Mitchell 1st Mo Cav. 10th Co. to date from the date of his muster in as 2nd Lt of 1st of said Regiment

Sergeant M^r Thornton 1st Mo Cav. 10th Co. to date from the date of muster in as 2nd Lt of 1st of said Company

Sergeant J^r Bell 1st Mo Cav. 10th Co. to date from the date of his muster in as 2nd Lt of 1st of said Company

Sergeant J^r Outwell 1st Mo Cav. 10th Co. to date from the date of his muster in as 2nd Lt of 1st of said Regiment

By Command of Major United Polge

Signed J^r W Barnes
Capt

Red Hd 25/5" molar
July 1965

Head Quarters District Upper Arkansas
Fort Riley, Mo. July 14th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 147.

Extract

"... The following Officers, 13th Mo Cav
Vols, are hereby relieved from duty, as Members of the
Genl Court Martial, now in Session at this Post,
convened by Special Orders No. 134. Current Series, from
these Head Quarters. Viz. —

Lt J. W. Bell, 13th Mo Vol Cav,

By Command of Port Major Genl. Sanborn
Comdg. Mil. & Separate Brigade
Wm. K. Kibbey.
Asst Adjt Genl

Lt J. W. Bell.
13th Mo Cav Vols

Fort Eleventh Sts

July 11th 1865

Respectfully returned
Lieut Geo W Bell is
not an Officer in my
company

Ch W Schull
Capt Co. F, 8th Mo
Cav Vol

Received 1st for 2nd sent back July 21/65

Head-qrs., Dist. of the Upper Arkansas;

Fort Riley, Kansas; June 30: 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO. 134.

(Ct. 1

1. A General Court Martial, is hereby appointed to meet at Fort Riley, Ks. on Saturday, July 1st 1865, at 10 o'clock A.M. for the trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it.

A detail for the Court.

1. St. Jno. H. Bell. 13th Mo. Cav.

By Order of Brevt. Brig. Gen. JAMES H. FORD.

Robert I. Rice

Act. Assistant Adjutant General.

St. Jno. H. Bell. 13th Mo. Cav.

St. Jno. H. Bell. 13th Mo. Cav.

1000

1000

1000

Head Quarters 13th Nov 1863

Ralla M. May 13th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

John P. ...

May 13th Nov 1863

Genl de Regiment

1000

Head Quarters 13th Nov 1863

Ralla M. May 13th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

John P. ...

May 13th Nov 1863

Genl de Regiment

1000

Carey & Co. Civil Engineering
Walla Walla May 15th 1888

Sir,

I have the honor to request a leave of
absence for twenty days for the following
reasons - to wit

I desire to visit my family
in the State of Illinois for the purpose of
my family also to transact important
business. I have been in service of the United States
since the 15th day of October 1887 and have been
a member of the 1st Cavalry since then and
have been serving with the company and my services are
the readily obtainable the time required.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully

Yours, Sir, Very Respectfully

John H. H. H.

1st Lieut to "M. S." Cavalry

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

105

Belton Lorenzo

Co *7*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 <i>See Belton</i>	6 <i>Lorenzo</i>
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

106
Beltran, Lorenzo

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564877	26
2	7570351	27
3	7570456	28
4	7570555	29
5	7570652	30
6	7570750	31
7	7570845	32
8	7570939	33
9	7571034	34
10	7571127	35
11	7571216	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 106092 (EB) 75

See also

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Mann
Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 11th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 11th*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 11th*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 3rd*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *51* ^{*30*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* _{*100*}; due \$ *20* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Withdrew from service*
March 3rd 1865 (1st Mo.)

(2422772)

Book mark: *10509-a-1575*

(361)

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

P | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Allen
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

George Sullivan
Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Clerk

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Wilson
1861, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Belton
Pr, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁰⁰* for *Bed & Board*

Stable Feed

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo Beltran

Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1⁵⁰/₁₀₀ for Ord + Ord
Stren Grl

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Freder

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenz + Belton
Bel, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with L. Belton

Book mark:

Bryce

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Beltran

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Leave

Book mark:

George

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Beltran
Beltran, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Belton
Pl

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1 Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Kimsuek

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 9, 1864

Where Kimsuek

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Lick in H. H. Springfield
Mo since Dec 1/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(364d)

Beys

Original

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Lorenzo Baltram

Privt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*x*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark :

107

✓ Pennet. Helman

Co 10, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568847	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

X | 13 Cav. | Mo.

X

William S. Smith

11, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Known on previous Muster Roll of Co

X *Employ Cancelled as per the line from*

Book mark:

✓ 108
Bennett, Aaron

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564575	26
2	7568568	27
3	7568654	28
4	7568743	29
5	7568829	30
6	7568918	31
7	7569007	32
8	7569093	33
9	7569174	34
10	7569253	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509.2. (813) 77-

See also G. M. S. M. C. C.

15 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

From J. L. Smith
Capt. Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
At Lees Summit Mo. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 3, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$ 127.06

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. M
S. M. has been back from
enlistment to Sept 5 '64
since back to this date
Charge for ordnance
105-5

Book mark: 11569 A 25

W. L. Smith

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Smith
Kaplan, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 55 100 for 120

120 100 120

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller
Copyright

12

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Bennett

Private

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{70}{100}$ for one. cr

Shoes & 49¢

Due Goy't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

B

| 13 Cav. |

Mo.

Harmon Bennett

Super, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2*^{*50*}/₁₀₀ for *one one*

stons & c

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Smith

Co. D, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* ^{*5*}/_{*100*} for *Chas. Smith*

Chas. Smith

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/_{*100*} for *Chas. Smith*

Chas. Smith

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

Book mark:

(Empty lines for book mark)

13 Cav. Mo.

13 Cav. Mo.

Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Must. Roll*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3.00* for *Ad. & Ord. Horse*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 Feb*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2.10* 100 for *Went*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Working in Co. D, 13 Reg't*

Since Feb. 12, 1865

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. Mo.

John J. Moore
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 3*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 19*, 186*4*

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Abandoned Posti Sekt*

5.1.4 On detached service

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Moore

Copyd.

MAR. 31

7568568

1991

at L. d. d. d.

B | 13 Car. | Mo.

Adrian Bennett

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Jan. 6, 1865.

When enlisted

July 20, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 6, 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 7th Congressional
District - Bethany,
Harrison Co., Mo.

Book mark:

Bennett, Aaron

Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1/20 1864
Roll of the 1st/64

Volunteer

Rank 1st

Members of the
of the Company. Officers.
Lieut. to rank from 1st
sergeant.

1st/64

Rank

1st/64

Head Qrs 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. 1
Raven Mo Dec 3rd 1861

General

I would respectfully recommend
the following named enlisted men of my Company
for promotion to the different grades of noncommissioned
officers to rank from Sept. 8th 1861 viz.
Private George Bennett to be 1st Corp. Co. D 13th Mo. Cav.
" George D. Pierce 8th " " "

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Yours etc. J. A. King

P. L. Vanburen 1st Lt

commanding his co. of

To
Lieut Col A. A. King }
Comd'g 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. }
}

Col.

I would also request appointment of
my Company, bugler.

Yours with Respects
Vautubler

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, company, or regiment, company of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the date of enlistment.

Received Sept 6 1862 Second Auditor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Bennett, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 20th day of July 1861.
Witness: Amos Bennett

Amos Bennett

No _____
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 20th, 1861
By Amos Bennett
6th Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
Sixth Reg't of Missouri

Discharged _____
\$1000 Paid
by Capt Wm Hamilton
3rd U. S. Art. Mo & Co
St Louis Mo Jan 25th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Araron Bennet*, born in *Delaware Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Araron Bennet*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

St. Louis Mo
Araron Bennet
W. H. Cundiff
10th of July 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Cundiff

Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav. 2d

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Araron Bennet*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

W. H. Cundiff
Regiment of *M. S. M. Cav. Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*
13th Regiment of *Light* *Ar* Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *July*, 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*
and is entitled to 300 bounty

W. H. Cundiff
10th of July 1864
St. Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Haran Bennett, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am enlisted years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Point Louis Mo
the 21st day of July 1864
Witness: Edw. C. McLean Haran Bennett

Volunteered at Point Louis Mo
July 21st, 1864
By Edw. C. McLean
1st Regiment of Missouri
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of Missouri
Discharged _____, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Aaron Bennett, born in Delaware in the State of Indiana, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Aaron Bennett, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 20th day of July, 1864, before Aaron Bennett Beall C. M. & M. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Heuniff
Surgeon 1st Mo. Cav. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Aaron Bennett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Beall C. M. & M. Co.
Regiment of 1st Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st 13th Regiment of Indiana Mo Volunteers, on the 20th day of January, 1865, at St. Louis Mo
and is entitled to draft bounty

Beall C. M. & M. Co.
St. Louis Mo

¹⁰⁹
Bennett, John L.

Co H., 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Q. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572192	25
2	7572286	26
3	7572385	27
4	7572484	28
5	7572580	29
6	7572677	30
7	7572769	31
8	7572854	32
9	7572939	33
10	7573017	34
11	7573086	35
12	7573156	36
13	32872982	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 10509. A. (B3) 75

See also

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bennett
Q. M. S. Co. No. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Kas., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *25* ¹⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was Pri from en-*
rollment till Sept 25 '64;
then Corp'l to Apr 7 '865.
then Sgt. to Oct 1 '865. then
Q. M. Sgt. to date of m. out.

Book mark: *10.509-a. app. 48. 1845.*

10 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bennett
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown
(256c) Copy

19 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Bennett
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Herringburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Clerk

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Bennett
G. A. Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

John C. Bennett
Coyd

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Bennett
Q. M. Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

J. M. Bennett
Clerk

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Bennett

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Marionburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Harmon

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Bennett

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harpersburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private to
Sept 20 64. Pay due as Capt.
from Sept 20 64 to 11/19/65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C Bennett
Serjt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private
from enlistment to Sept
20'64 as private. Pay due as
corporal from Sept 20'64 to
April 2'65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chances

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bennett
Capt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannibal, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due as private
from Enlistment to Sept
20, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

5.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bennett

Caval., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864 .*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay him as Private
from enlistment to Sept
20th.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Bennett
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bennett

2nd Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Box, Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Clark Co. Illinois

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Box, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Buffalo, Illinois.
4th Cong. Dist, Mo.

Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

B. 13. Cav. Mo.

John C. Bennett.
Co. 16, 13. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Black; hair Dark.

Where born Black Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Warrensburg Mo.

By whom Lt. Christian; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Sept 20/64.

Promoted to 2nd Lt. Sept 7/65.

to 2nd Lt. Sept. Oct 1/65.

*As shown in book.

Foster

Bennett John C.

Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Bennett, ^{declaring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 22 years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
 the 1st day of September 1864
 Witness: James M. Smith Hubert A. Smith

13 Mo C.

No. 13
Volunteered at Washington D.C.
September 1st, 1864
 By John C. Bennett
1st Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged —, 18—
\$ 100 Add Bc paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt
1st Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the — of —; that the
 said — is — years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71478.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Warrensburg

I, John C Bennett, born in Clark Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J C Bennett, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo
this 1st day of Sept, 1864, John C Bennett
Before W H Morrison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Morrison

apptd Surg

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J C Bennett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5-
feet 10 inches high.

W H Morrison
Co G Regiment of Can m

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of 13th Mo Volunteers, on the 2d day of Sept, 1864, at Warrensburg Mo

W H Morrison
Co G Regiment of Can m

✓ 110
Benson, William

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7565639

26

2 7564751

27

3 7564474

28

4 7565737

29

5 7565890

30

6 7565922

31

7 7566015

32

8 7566105

33

9 7566196

34

10 7566289

35

11 7566376

36

12 7565321

37

13 7566465

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 11502. Q. (E.B.) 30

See also C. Can M & M.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William T Benson
 Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas. April 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$ 11.00 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200.00 100; due \$ 00.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10589 a 1875

Harrison

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Benson
Poir, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Near Rolla, Mo. Feb. 28.*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *February 18.*, 1865.

Where *Big Piney, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Mahr

Copied

TB

13 Cav.

Mo.

William T Benson

Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

TB

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Benson

Privt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage*

for loss of Qd.

store \$2.43 etc

Book mark:

Harrison

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Benson
Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Benson
Prst, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *33 20* *100* for *ord.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Benson

Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$8.54 to be stopped
for horse furnished
by R. M. Dept. Ord.
and \$33.20 to be stop-
ped.

Book mark:

Harman

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Benson

Private, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$8.54 to be stopped
for transp. furnished
by Q. M. Dept. Ord.
lost \$3. to be stopped

Book mark:

Harmon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Benson
Plt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Feb 18/65*

Book mark: ,

Harmon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Benson

Prst, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec 31*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harmon

B 113 Gr. Mo.

William Benson
Priv, Co. A, B Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Missouri, Dec. 6, 1864.

When enlisted July 19, 1864

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 6th Congressional
District, Liberty, Clay
Co., Mo.

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | **Mo.**

William Benson
Cav., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Dec. 5, 1864.

When enlisted

July 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 3.00 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 6 Cong.

Dist.; Town. Liberty;

Clay Co.; State, Mo.

Pay due for use and
risk of Horse & Horse
Equipments from Oct 8/63
to Dec 8/63. Stoppages

Book mark:

over
L. P. Canlin

MAR 30

7564751

1891

for loss of pay
\$24.91 & \$16. per month
for ten months per
sentence to Court Martial.
Must be in to take
effect from date
of Enlistment.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Benson
Prst, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 186 *4*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *not mustered*, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *None pay due from Oct 31/63 to*
Jan. 10/64. Order rec. at Liberty, Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in toll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the " Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *22*

Harrison

Benson William

P. Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D 17. A. C. D. H. No. 1. 65.

By Privy March 7. 1865.

Downing, John E. Lt.
Company C. A. 13th Me. Cav.

Recommends that Private
William Benson C. A. 13th Me.
Cav., charged with drunkenness,
be ordered to return to duty
with his company without
trial or the loss of pay. - At his
request.

"Profile"

See S. O. C. D. #9

Thus the D. R. March 11/65

Return Benson
to duty

Head of Quarters Co "A" 18th Mo Carey
at Big Piney Mo. March 7th 1865

Colonel Private William Benson Co "A"
18th Mo Carey. Charged with desertion, but
voluntarily returned, after an absence of Twelve
(12) days. I would respectfully recommend
that he be returned to duty with his Company
without trial or loss of pay. Private Benson
bears the name of having been a good Soldier,
and this being his first offense. I make this
recommendation,

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

John E. Lawrence

1st Lt Comdg Company

Colonel C. C. Leatherwood
Comdg Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo.

¹¹¹
Berry, Daniel M.
Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7566553

2 7564340

3 7566647

4 7566750

5 7566851

6 7566956

7 7567057

8 7567156

9 7567249

10 7567335

11 7567417

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 10509-A. (E13) 74-

See also G. C. M. D. M.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel M. Berry

Regt. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20" , 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When not mustered, 1864.

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached
Service

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. P. Pagan
Capped

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Danl M. Berrey
Corp, Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1865; drawn since \$13'9¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$200 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: was put from
enrollment to nov.
1, 66 then Corp'l to
this date.

Book mark 1050900.80 (CB) 1875

13

13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel M. Berry
Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

W. R. L. for Apr 30/66

Book mark:

Spanner

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Berry

Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Thirty dollars or
nonetheless stopped
Oct. 31 - 65 - stores taken
up.

Book mark:

Sparr

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel M. Berry
Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 36 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀ for ord & ord
stores lost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparr
Copyright.

(B)

13 Cav. Mo.

Daniel M. Berry
Cafe, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Pagan

(B)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Berry
Cnfe, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 24 to June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Rigan
Coppied

C. B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Berry

Chap., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(366)

W. H. Ragan

Copied.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel M. Berry

Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. N. Ryan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel M. Berry
Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
from 1st. Nov. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Ragan

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Perry

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, *Dec 11*, 186*4*.

Where born *Cardston Co. Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Dec 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Martin Grundy Co. Mo. 712*

Congressional Dist. Muster see to

Book mark: *own*

D. Brown

MAR 30

7564340

1891

To take effect from July 20, 1864.
* Under the provision of General
Order 91 War Dept Series of 1863.*

* Cancelled by him drawn through

Berry, Daniel M.
Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo., Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel M. Berry, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am single years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 20th day of July 1864
Witness: J. A. Sheely Daniel M. Berry

No _____
Daniel M. Berry
Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
July 20th, 1864
By J. A. Sheely, Lieut
6th Regiment of Caornsm
13 men. Co
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
6th Reg't of Caornsm
Discharged July 19th, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the same may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Read in room 320 0 Jan 17/77
No 1

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Daniel M. Berry*, born in *Cascocten County*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel M. Berry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *20th* day of *July*, 1864, } *Daniel M. Berry*
Before *J. A. Sherry 1st Lt 6th Inf Mo Ar*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cundiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Seven*
feet *inches* high.

J. A. Sherry 1st Lt 6th Inf Mo Ar

Regiment of *13th Mo Cav Regt* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"B"*
13th Regt of *Volunteers*, on the *20th* day of *July*, 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*
and to receive the full and complete

W. H. H. Cundiff
Surgeon 13th Mo Cav Regt
Accepted for Muster

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis Mo

I, Daniel M. Berry, born in Coschocton Co
in the State of Ohio, aged ninty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninty one day of July, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel M. Berry, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo
this 20th day of July, 1864,
Before J. R. Sherry, Lt. Col. in Comd } Daniel M. Berry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Cunningham
Surgeon 13th Ind. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

J. R. Sherry, Lt. Col. in Comd

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 13th
13th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 11th day of August, 1864, at St. Louis Mo
and is entitled to bounty

W. H. Cunningham
Surgeon 13th Ind. Inf.
Appointed Surgeon

112
Berry, William H

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7565637

2 7564752

3 7564475

4 7565735

5 7565827

6 7565920

7 7566013

8 7566103

9 7566194

10 7566287

11 7566374

12 7566463

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark 10509. Q. (EB) 75-

See also G. Case M.S.M.

Requested all record cards in
the case from Old Files

7/11/38

Hessington
Case

73

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H Berry
 Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 28, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$ 9⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 2⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 0⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: In arrest at
 Leavenworth City Kas
 By Civil Authority
 Stop for ordnance
 cost \$14.70.

Book mark 10509 A 1870

Harrison

TB | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm O T Berg
Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Houston

TB | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Berry
Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston
C. J. J.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William V Berry
Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special
duty as Provost

Book mark:

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Berry

Sgt

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Berry

Pr

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herman

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Berry
Pst

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Karnham

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm N. Berry
Plt

, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Berry

Prt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Harmon

B | 13 Can. | Mo.

William H. Boring
Priv., Co. A., 13 Can. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

When enlisted July 17, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 4th Congressional
District - Mt. Vernon,
Lawrence Co., Mo.

Book mark:

B 13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Berry
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 5, 1864.

When enlisted

July 17, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 3rd Cong.
Dist.; Lyon Mount re-
sion; Laramie Co.; State
Mo. Pay due for use
& risk of Horse & Horse
Equipments from Feb.
29/64 to March 18/64 Mus-

Book mark:

MAR 30

7564752

1891

ter in to effect
from date of
Enlistment

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Barry
Prt, Col, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 186 4

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from July 29/64 to
Apr 20/65

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

113
Berry, William H. H.
Co *H*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

17574390	26
17574483	27
17574582	28
17574682	29
17574779	30
17574875	31
17574969	32
17575063	33
15959-B-18	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book No. 10509 A. (113) 75

15959-B. (113) 78

See also 3 can M.S.M.

B 113 Cal Mo.

Henry H Berry
Co, K, 13 Regt Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 159.59 13 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 19, 1878.

The above bookmark
relates to a march
by the Co. for muster-
out, and reports six
men with toes frozen

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Berry,
Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Lavenue, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 25, 1866; drawn since \$77 88

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for ^{ordnance} ~~arms~~, equipments, &c., \$11 62

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Vol. Vol. Regulated
from Ser. 2nd class, M.S.M.

Book mark: Vide 10579A (EB.) 1875.

C. H. Woodford

(301)

Copyist.

MAR. 31

7575063

1891

15959-B-Q-90.(E.B.)1878-

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Berry,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 11 ⁶² / 100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(318)

E. H. Woodford
Capt.

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Berry,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 5 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. V. Woodford,
Clerk

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. H. Berry,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 11 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for lost ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort since
Aug. 9, 1865.

Pay due for use and risk
of horse and equipments from
Feb. 26/64 to Aug. 12/64.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

2

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. H. Perry
Paul, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May* v. *June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*50*}/_{*100*} for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
v risk of horse v equip
ments from Feb. 26th to
Aug. 12/64

Book mark :

(28)

N. M. Kennedy
Capt

P

13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. Berry
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich v. Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *40* *100* for *ordnance & lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse from Feb
26" to Aug. 12/64.*

Book mark:

(218)

K. M. Kennedy
James

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Berry
Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipments
from Feb. 26th to Aug 12/65*

Book mark :

(218)

Wm Kennedy
Corporal

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. Berry
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 26"*, 1864.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 22"*, 1864.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark: *15959-B-1878*

(254d)

W. M. Kennedy
Private

¹¹⁴
Berry. William S

Co *4th*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17571320	26
27564654	27
37571420	28
47571521	29
57571621	30
67571721	31
77571820	32
87571916	33
97572076	34
107565339	35
117572177	36
125970-9-583	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 5970 B. (1813) 83.

10509. 9. (1813) 75

See also J. Carr M. S. M.

B. 13. Cury. Mo.

Wm J. Berry

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo Cury.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5970. B. 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 2^d. 1884.

The charge of desertion of November 8.
1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date November 8th, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office October 11, 1884.

See also C. B. G. Mo J. M. Cury

A. M. M.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Barry

Sri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Lawrenceworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. B
9th Cav. M.D.M. Deserted
from Ft. Riley Ks. Post
Hospt. Nov. 8/65.
Descriptive list for-
warded.

Book mark: See 5970 B-also
(E.B) 83-10509.A.73

C. E. McLaughlin

(321)

Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Berry

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Wardell C. Mich.* 23, 1866.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*No Descriptive List furnished "Remonki,
on Co. Monthly Returns." Deserted from
Post Hospital Fort Riley, Kans.*

Book mark:

Maher
Copyright.

13

13 Cav. / Mo.

William J. Berry

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Nov. 1865

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Fort Riley Kansas Nov.
8/66.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(368)

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Berry
Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Fort Riley Kansas Nov.
8/66.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(356) Copyist.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Berry
Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick since
June 14/63.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(366) Copyist

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Berry
Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
St. Riley Kans.

Book mark:

(268)

O. E. M. Laughlin
C. E. M.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Berry

Priv

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Berry
Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 96 100 for Order

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Berry

Plt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Berry

Plt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

T.B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Denny
....., Co. *G.*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 3rd*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *17 Aug*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *26 Sep*, 186*4*.

Where *Benton Bk, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regi-
ments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

(3544)

Dayton
Coyd.

B 113 Cav. Mo.

William T. Berry
Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 24, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 19, 1864.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Credited to town
of St. Louis; County of
St. Louis; State of Miss-
souri; District 6 Mo.
This man is re-
enlisted and re-mustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark: 2

over
L. P. Rankin

MAR 30

7564654

1871

Co. "G" 13th Cav. Mo.
Vols. under pro-
visions of G. O. No. 128
Hd. Qrs. 2nd Div. Mo.
dated July 29th 1864.
Mustered in to take
effect from date
of re-enlistment.

Berry, *Wm V.*

S., Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i> <i>2</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>/</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions <i>/</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L.R. No. 422, 13 1/2 Co. 1st Regt, 16th

Postmaster 17 1/2 Regt, 16th
Oct 10th 1865

Private 17 1/2 Regt, 16th
In charge

Refers to the Private 17 1/2 Regt, 16th
Bry. Co. 18 1/2 Co. 1st Regt, 16th
Died from that Regt, 16th
on the 8 of October, 1865.
That he drew from the
Hospital clothing to the
amount of \$12, 1/2, for pay,
due from enlistment.

8 1/2 Co. 1st Regt, 16th
Camp, 1st Regt, 16th
October 29, 1865

Respectfully recommended
to the Commanding Officer
Co. 18 1/2 Co. 1st Regt, 16th

Who will note the date of the
receipt of this information,
on the Discription List of
Deaths for the month in
which the man was dropped.

By order of
Capt J. H. Shelly,
('Comd' Regt')
J. P. Canis
Adjutant.

"5" Wm J. Berry
17 1/2 Regt, 16th

Post Hospital Fort Riley Kansas
Nov. 18th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that
Wm J. Berry a Private of Company "G"
13th Mo. Cav. deserted from this Hospital
on the 8th day of October 1865. The
Money value of clothing drawn from this
Hospital is Eighteen dollars and twelve
Cents (\$18.12). and has pay due from enlistment.

I am Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt.
W. C. Sanford
Surgeon 5th U.S. Vols.
In Charge.

To
R. B. Kelley
Lieut. Col. 13th Mo. Cav.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Berry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty three years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 19th day of August 1864.

Witness:
Mr. A. Nichols William J. Berry

13. Case

No. _____

William J. Berry
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
August 19th 1864,
By Capt. J. A. Adams
9th Regiment of Miss. Inf.

13-2nd Case

Re- enlistment; last served in Company (B)
9th Regt of Miss. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. 11 & 71)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) or the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, William T Berry born in Boon County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William T Berry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
this 19th day of August 1864, } William T Berry
BEFORE Jas A Adams Capt
Comp B. 9th Cav. Mo. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Bate
Surgeon
Dir. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William T Berry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Jas A Adams Capt
Comp B. 9th Cav. Mo. S. A. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER, for
13th Mo. Cav.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
13th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 19th day of August, 1864, at Saint Joseph, Mo.

J. H. McFarland
Adj. Gen. Mo. S. A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Berry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the 19th day of August 1864

Witness: Mr. J. Nichols William J. Berry

No. _____

William J. Berry
Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo
August 19th 1864,
By Capt James D. Adams
9th Regiment of Lower Mo & W
13th Mo Co

For enlistment; last served in Company (B)

9th Reg't of Lower Mo & W

Discharged _____ 18 ____

\$100 odd to be paid by Cpt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt Arty
Maj Officer St Louis Mo.
Rec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede the receipt of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from _____ Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Joseph

I, William T Berry born in Boon County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteenth day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William T Berry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph
this 19th day of August 1864, } William T Berry
BEFORE Jas A Adams Capt
Comd Co 9th Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Juglar Bates
Surgeon
per Juglar Bates EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William T Berry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Ten inches high.

Jas A Adams Capt
9th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
13th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of April 1864, at Boonville Mo

J. St. McFarland
William O. Adams
13th Mo Cav

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocole, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William J. Perry age 22 occupation Farmer
 born on Mr presented by Supt. Dryden

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
 When, and of what diseases? Chills & fever
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
 3. Have you ever had fits? no
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
 7. Are you subject to the piles? no
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated
- Head good
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest 32 in circ circumference 34 in depth
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 9 in circ
affirmed

DATE: Sept 18, 1864
 REDEVIOUS Dr. H. H. H.

Julian B. Co
 Inspecting Surgeon

Walter, Henry A.
Co *G*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571321	26
2	7571421	27
3	7571522	28
4	7571622	29
5	7571722	30
6	7571821	31
7	7571917	32
8	7572010	33
9	7572102	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *11509. A. (S.P.) 73*

See also *L. Mc. Graw S.M.*

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Bigler

Pri., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

The Lawrenceville, Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$154⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$323¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$110¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$290¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Re-enlisted
from E 2^d Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: 10509 a. 75

O. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copied.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bigler
Pri

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.27 for 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(1858) Copied

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bigler

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 7 (Oct), 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1²⁷/₁₀₀ for (Ord)

Due Gov't, \$

¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$

¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Bigler

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$

5 73

100 for

Ord. lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright.

Pt. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry H Bigler
Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4 $\frac{46}{100}$* for *Order*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Bigler

74, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Spi, 1865.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$

4 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

for

Ordin

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Det Vol

Book mark:

Dayton

53

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Begler
Prk, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on secret since

Feb. 19. 65.

Det. Vol. due \$100. 3/4

noted bounty

Book mark:

E. R. Mari

Compr

B. | 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Bigler

Plt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Vol

\$ 50⁰⁰ due 3rd inst

Bonny

Book mark:

Darnton

103 13 Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Sloger

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 Feb, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 21 March, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieut. Sloger, 110
1000000

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7571321

1891

Presently due to 3rd

Bigler, Henry H.

....., Co. Reg't *Mo.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

For B. er

220.

Nov 16 1865
Filed with the
Marsha, 2d
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

• Boston Mo
Aug 22nd 1865

We have made Enquiry
and can learn nothing
of the Lady mentioned
through the Post Office
or otherwise

Respectfully returned
A. H. Frost

Office Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.
St Louis Mo.

John C. W. Frost.

August 9th 1865

Judge Fairbairn.

Gentlemen,

Will you have
the kindness to inform me of the pecuniary
circumstances of the family of Mrs. Mary Bigler,
and whether her son, Henry H. Bigler (now in
the Army) is her main support.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

Henry C. Wright

Capt. & Pro. Mar.

Mr. C. A. Hickey
Clerk.

Box 3049

St Louis Mo.

Bingley, John

Co *F*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7564876
2 7570355
3 7570458
4 7570557
5 7570654
6 7570752
7 7570847
8 7570941
9 7571035
10 7571128
11 7571217

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: *10509, A. (113) 75*

✓ See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Dwyer
Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *April 11*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 25*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 5*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *19* ^{*28*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *310* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *90* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Nothing (insurance*

skin Mar. 3rd 1865. 100.

(Age 26 yrs.)

Book mark: *10509-2-1072*

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Lister
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Lister*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for feed 1/7/66*

Book mark:

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Copyright.

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John B. B. B.

Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. B. B.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Brainerd
Pr

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brainerd

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Bingley

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Greene

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Bingham

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov t, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detail*

Book mark:

Bingham

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Bingley

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Bryer

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. B. B.
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1864

Where Pike Knob

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 2, 1864

Where Pike Knob

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Co. B. Benton B. B.
My name Oct 2 - 64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Bingley
Private, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*7*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

117
Blackaby George H
Co l, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567543	26
2	7567646	27
3	7567748	28
4	7567847	29
5	7567951	30
6	7568047	31
7	7568189	32
8	7565399	33
9	7568541	34
10	R.P. 265,411.	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, a (BR) 75:
R.P. 265,411.

See also 6th Mo. S.M. Cav.
(as Blackaby)

B. C. Silliman. Mo.
George H. Blackwell
Reg't Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. Silliman.
transd. to Co. C, 13 " " " "

NOTATION.

Book mark: 265411

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Mch. 10*, 18*91*.

The charges of desertion
of *Sept. 6, 1865* and
Sept. 7, 1865

against this man *are* removed and he is discharged
to date *Sept. 6*, 186*5*, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
Mch. 10, 189*1*.

Moran

N. 1. P. 245454.

D

13 Cav. Mo.

George W. Blackaby
Privt., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Holtsenworth, Mo. May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *June 20, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Chapmans*
break. Ran Sept. 7. 65.
Descriptive list forwarded
(page 21 1/2)

Book mark *10529-a-(C.R.) 1875*

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Blackaby
Pvt., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Camp Wardwell Nov 7*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *Sept. 7*, 1865.

Where *Chapman Creek, Kans.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Due us for 1 Stan. Carbine &*
Accoutrements Complete taken at
time of desertion \$220.00. For two
Remington Revolvers & accoutrements
\$24.00. One Car. Sabre belt & Plate \$7.50.
One Spring rise 30. Cts. One Car. Saddle

Book mark: _____

MAY 30

7565399

1891

Pat. 1869. \$29.80. One Saddle Blanket
\$2.10. One Curb-bridle \$4.60. One
Halter \$2.03. One Car Ant. 20 cts
One watering bridle \$1.25. One
U.S. Horse. \$170.00

Total due U.S. \$261.78.

13 Cav. | Mo.

George Shackley
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.14* ^{*34*}/₁₀₀ for *Advance*

lost & destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ *1.14* ^{*34*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Exempted from the*
Riley Sept. 1st 1865 for
stopping for 2nd M. property
Illness.

Book mark:

Keeper.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Blackaby
Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An Escort Duty

Book mark:

S. Dimean

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Blackerby
Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6.77 for ord. lost

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Dinean

Copied

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Blackaby
Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Blackaby

Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George Blackaby
Pot

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. Duncan

Copyright.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George Blackerby
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 15, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks In peramit of the Govt

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: R & P 265, 411

S. Duncan

MAR 31

7567543

"1891"

*Rebel General Prices
Command*

Blackaby, George

P. Co. 6, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Blankety G
C

Red Quarters Co "A" 13th Mo Cavalry volunteers.

Pond's Creek. Ks. November 19th 1845.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you
that Private George Blackaby Co "A" 13th Mo Cav
is here with my Company. I infer from
his own statement that he deserted his
Company - at Fort Zarah Ks. on or about
the 25th day of August 1845, and is at present
at Company Red Quarters. I will send him
through to Leavenworth City first train, if not
otherwise ordered.

Very Respectfully, Obedt. Servant,
G. C. M. Michael Capt. Co. "A"
13th Mo Cavalry.

To.

Commanding Officer

13th Mo Cavalry
Leavenworth City C. S.

9.65
L. R. A. 1st Lt. 13th Mo. Cav. 1st Reg. Dec.

Killing Station Co.
Dec. 7th 1865

Porter Co. 1st Lt. 13th Mo. Cav. 1st Reg.

States that Geo.
W. Blackley who deserted
from his Co. at Chapman's
Creek, Laus. on the 7th Sept.
has returned as far as Pond
Creek. is then with Co. A.
13th Mo. Cav. 1st Reg. suggest that
he be furnished transport-
ation to his Co. and the
amount be stopped against
his pay.

He actually
Camp. Wardwell 5th Dec. 5th 1865

forwarded to Dist. Officer.
with Gen. Fanning's
suggestion approved

Austin W. King
Adj. 3rd Mo. Cav.
Omaha 8th

Recd. Hd. Qrs. 13th Mo. Cav. 1st Reg. 9th Dec.

Head quarters to B. 18th Dec 1865
Valley Station C. I. Dec 7th 1865

Colonel

Please Sir I have a very good
man Private George W. Blackaby of the
Company who deserted at Chapman's
Creek Kansas Sept 3rd 1865, is now at
Ford Creek Station on the D. C. & D. Express
line with Capt McMichael for a soldier
and that he desires to return to his Company
but has not the means to come on.

I would respectfully suggest that
he be furnished transportation and that
the same be stopped against his friends
pay.

Very respectfully
W. H. Thompson
Adj Comdg Co

To

Austin A. King
Adj Comdg Co

Blacketer William R.

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564878	26
2	7570350	27
3	7570454	28
4	7570553	29
5	7570651	30
6	7570748	31
7	7570843	32
8	7570937	33
9	7571032	34
10	7571125	35
11	7571214	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (1881) 75

See also

13 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Perkins
Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Garrison & Co. April 15, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April 15*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 5*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *67* ^{*05*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See previous certificate*

disin Mar 5 1865 H. G.

(Age 38 1/2)

Book mark *10509-a-1575*

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. H. H.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 6.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. H. H.

B | 13 Cav. Mo.

William L. Hahelu
Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *35* $\frac{35}{100}$ for *Ord. & Ord*

Stove lost

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Carr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Binkerton

Co. B

, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jim R. Blacketer
Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Blacketer

Co, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Blackiter

Co.

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on Leave

Book mark:

Boyer

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Blackley
R, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Mr. R. Blacketer

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 186*4*

Where *Larson Station*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 9*, 186*4*

Where *Kimberly*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(364d)

Copyd.

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Blacksten

Part, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 179
Blake. Michael

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573261	26
2	7564671	27
3	7573365	28
4	7573456	29
5	7573546	30
6	7573636	31
7	7573738	32
8	7573837	33
9	7573932	34
10	7574024	35
11	7574169	36
12	7574269	37
13	3112-A-1882	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 3112-A-(83) 82
10209-A-(83) 77-

See also 1 Mo Bal,

B. 13th Cav. Mo.

Michael Blake

Co. 13 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3112. A. 1882.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apr. 24, 1882.

Enrolled September 1st 1864.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Miciah Blake

Prk., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Leavenworth Kans., July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability at
Rolla Mo. Dec. 16/65

Book mark: 10509-a 75

(361)

Loggett

Copyist.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Blake

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge and final
Statement given Discharged
Dec. 15/65 by order of
Gen. Pope at Leavenworth
Kans.

Book mark: Discharged and -
over

Haggitt

MAR. 31

7574169

1891

*final statements given
on Surgeon's Cert. of Dis
Vide L. & L.R.*

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Blake

Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*50*}/_{*100*} for *La. & G.*

Equipage.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark: _____

Gaggen

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Blake

Priv.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1. & Oct. 1, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 6 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for A. C. & G. C. Page

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Daggett

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Blake

Pr., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *6* ^{*30*}/₁₀₀ for *6. 6. & 6.*

Equipage.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent. Sick.*

Book mark:

Loggitt

73

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Blake

1st, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{650}{100}$

for

loss of C. & E.

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Houston

79

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Blake

Pl.

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5 April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1*^{*57*}/₁₀₀ for *Acc'd & paid*

Due Gov't, \$ *1*^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael Blake

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Burke

Ech, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Edge*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.97* ¹⁰⁰ for *295.50*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Went to field in Jefferson*

Went to trap since Nov. 1st

Book mark:

James

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Blake

2^d

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1864

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Relieved from 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

About 1000 yds. from city and

Nov. 1864.

Book mark:

Michael Blake

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Blake

2nd, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from February 5 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved from 1st Mo. Inf.
Penalty due of \$100. Absent

Book mark:

Michael Blake

B 13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Blake
Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Aug. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 2^d Ward;

Town of St. Louis; County of
St. Louis; 2^d Cong. Dist.
and State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark:

over
L. J. Rankin

MAR 30

7564671

1891

Co. J, 13th Cav. Mo.
Vol. per G. O. No. 128.
H. A. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22^d 1864.
Mustered in to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

R

8 Co.

Mo.

Michael Blake

2d., Co. *D*, *19* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pk. Mo., *Sept. 17*, 186*4*.

Where born *Kilkenny Ireland*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Benton Pk. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Pk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* ^{"100}

Where credited *St. Louis, 2nd Army Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 3112-2-82*

Wm. M. M.

Blake, Michael
P. Co. I, 13 Reg't Molar

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

This man has had
been known to my
knowledge for
one year.

Dr. J. Marshall
—
Assistant

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 22

Name Michael Blake
Age 35 Nativity America
Married or Single Single
Residence St Charles Missouri
Post Office address of Daniel Ottwein
wife or nearest relative. St Charles Mo
Rank Pt Co. I Regiment 13th Mo Cav
When admitted Apr 22nd 1865
From what source Garrison

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Deformity

Wound

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,
Date Apr 22nd 1865
Nature of wound Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Furloughed

RESULT AND DATE.

*Furloughed Mar. 22 '65.
Returned Apr. 10 -
Ret to duty April 18/65*

Tring

Hospital Number 2776

Name Michael Blikre

Age 30 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Charles County, Mo.

Post Office address of }

wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. 1st Regiment, 1st Mo. Cav.

When admitted Sep 1st 1865

From what source Soldier's Home St. Louis

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly and fully character of wound or injury.)

Chas. Diarrhoca

Marine Co. H.
Roll St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

W. 323.2.62. Dec. 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Michael Blake

5

a *Private* 1 Co. *Thirtieth*

Mo. Cav Reg't of *Vols*

See 15

Dec 8. 65
Approved
E. H. Thacker

Ad. Gen. Dept. of the War.
St. Louis Mo. Dec 9th 1865

To be Discharged

By order of
Maj. Gen. Pope

W. H. Miller

Capt. 13th Mo. Cav.

Acty Asst. Ady. Gen.

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 10. 1866

Duplicate sent the Adj. Gen. Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

W. 323.2.62. Dec. 1865
65

2^d - And case reported urgent to
 Col. May 2-82.

2101
 in the State of Ireland is twenty-nine
 feet eleven inches high, fair complexion, light eyes,
 and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 has been unfit for duty for days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Barber's
 Regiment, 13,
 rank 4-1861

Commanding Company.

I have carefully examined the said Michael Blake, private of
 13th Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

of the 13th Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 and per. 1184, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)
 Charles
 13th Company

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Michael Blake, *private* of Captain *Wm. C. Barry's* Company, (I.) of the *Hinterland* Regiment of *United States* *Missouri* *Vol.* was enlisted by *L. Sherman* of the *Regiment of* at *Benton Barracks* on the *first* day of *August* 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Kilkenny* in the State of *Ireland* is *twenty-nine* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *light* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Fort Leavenworth
December 4 - 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Michael Blake*, *private* of Captain *Barry's* *1st* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic* *Diarrhoea*, *intermittent* in the line of duty, *Deprived of his ability for service, one fourth,* *(1/4)*

Wm. J. Buchanan
Chf. Capt. & Surg., Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this

Kansas

fifteenth

day of

December 1865, at *Fort Leavenworth*

Col. J. S. Phelps Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Blake, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo the 1st day of September

Witness: W. H. Schumann Michael Blake

Also
137th Mo. Can.
No Michael Blake
Volunteered at Benton Barracks
September 1st, 1864
By Lt W. H. Schumann
1st Regiment of Geo. 7th Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

Approved
W. H. Schumann
Capt. 1st Regt.

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Harb. Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Benton Barracks

I, *Michael Blake*, born in *Kilkenny Co*
in the State of *Ireland*, aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Blake*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks Mo*
this *1st* day of *September*, 1864, *Michael Blake*
Before *W. Schumann* 2nd Lieut 1st Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Schumann
W. Schumann
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Michael Blake*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Eleven* inches high.

W. Schumann
Regiment of *Cavalry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
13th Regiment of *Cav* *Mo* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at *Benton Barracks Mo*

W. Schumann
W. Schumann
W. Schumann

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Blake, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness:
W. Schumann Sgt 1st Regt
Michael Blake

13 Mo. Cal
No
Michael Blake
Volunteered at Benton Barracks
September 1st, 1864
By W. Schumann
1st Regiment of Cal Troops

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

Approved
W. Schumann
Sgt 1st Regt

Apr. 1867, T.
filed in the B. R. O. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____, that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Benton Barracks

I, *Michael Blake*, born in *Kilbenny Co*
in the State of *Ireland*, aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Blake*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks Mo*
this *First* day of *September*, 1864, *Michael Blake*
Before *W. C. Schumann*, *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Schumann
Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Michael Blake*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

W. C. Schumann
Notary Public
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
13th Regiment of *Co* *Mo* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at *Benton Barracks Mo*

W. C. Schumann
Notary Public
W. C. Schumann
Notary Public

120
Blake, Thomas K

Co. K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564365	25
2	7574385	27
3	7574478	28
4	7574578	29
5	7574679	30
6	7574776	31
7	7574872	32
8	7574972	33
9	7575059	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10009. O. (E.B.) 75

See also 2. Cav. M.S.M.

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas K. Blake,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Lavenor, Mo. Jan'y 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 11, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 28, 1865; drawn since \$156.70

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for ^{ordnance} arms, equipments, &c., \$10 100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 2nd
Leav. M. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 10509 A. (C.B.) 1875.

C. Woodford

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas K. Blake,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 8 50 100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(218)

E. Woodford,

Captain

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Blake,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Capped

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A Blake,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 22 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ for lost or damaged.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
Coppied

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Blake
Privt., Co. K, 13. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *20*^{*00*}/_{*100*} for *Ordinance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(20)

K. M. Kennedy
Private

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas K. Blake
Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. M. Kennedy
Priv.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K. Blake
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(308)

O. M. Kennedy
Copied

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Blake

Pvt.

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 20*, 186 *4*

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 14*, 186 *4*

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

O. M. Kennedy

(2544)

Kennedy

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Blake

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born N. Y. City N. Y.

Age 26 years; occupation Druggist

When enlisted Nov 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustering to take effect

from date of Enlistment

Book mark: over

Brown

MAR 30

7564365

16374

7 Congl Dist Buchanan
Co St Joseph Mo

Blake, Thomas K.

..... Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

O 214 DK LK DRB 1865

Fort, H. A. N. K. N.
Nov 26 1865

Parker. Capt St L

13th Mo Cav Army Post

Maker Statement
with regard to S. Hester, Citizen
W. T. H. Blake at 16 1/2 18th Mo
Cav. who made agreement
to steal corn from the Post
Dr LK

Soldier + Cav

13th Mo. Cav

Rec. Hester, DK. Dec 6 1865

Beau Camp District of Kansas
Post Leavenworth Dec 6 1865

Respectfully returned,
Blake should be charged on
the Muster & Pay Rolls or the
Muster out Rolls with the
full value of the corn to
the Regt.

By command of
Colonel Gen W. B. Elliott
61595
DK. G. J. Smith
usually

Headquarters Post
Fort Aubrey Kane Nov 26th 86

Captain

I have the honor to make the following statement with regard to Samuel Hartsel a citizen who made an agreement with Thomas N. Blake a private of K^o Co 13th Cav Mo Vols to steal corn from the Quartermaster at this Post.

Hartsel was to give Blake \$5 per sack for the corn. Four were delivered, three have been recovered, and the other one was lost. \$10 was paid, which sum I now have and shall convert it into a Hospital fund, unless otherwise ordered.

Hartsel owns a Rancho 18 miles west of Puebla on the Santa Fe Road. I had him under arrest - but not having the Authority to try him by Military Law, I released him.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
W. L. Parker
Capt - Comdg Post,

5.
Capt. J. E. Jacoby
Adjt - Genl
Det - Kane

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out and duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be entered on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company clerk, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas R Blake, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kalla Ma Mussum
the 20th day of November 1864
Witness: McMurrison
1st Lieut of Adjutant
James R Blake

No. 84
Thomas R Blake
Volunteered at Kalla Ma
Nov 20th, 1864
By W J Hubbard
Capt 1st Regiment of East Md Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (D)
2^d Reg't of Ca. Arty ing M
Discharged Nov 20th, 1864.
\$100 Al Bopaid
by Capt Jm Hamilton
3^d U. Arty. Mord Officer
St Louis. Mo. Jan 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla Mo

I, Thomas K. Blake, born in Utica,
in the State of New York, aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Quartermaster, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of November, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas K. Blake, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo, November 20, 1864.
this 20th day of November, 1864.
By me W. D. Hubbard

1st Lieut of Artillery Co. C. 1st Regt.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. D. Samuel
A. A. Humphreys
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas K. Blake
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet three inches high.

W. D. Hubbard
1st Lieut of Artillery
Regiment of Volunteers

(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "K"
13th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 20th day of November, 1864, at Rolla Mo
in full of bounty

121
Bledsoe, Austin

Co *g*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564653	26
2	7571322	27
3	7571422	28
4	7571523	29
5	7571623	30
6	7571723	31
7	7571823	32
8	7571918	33
9	7572011	34
10	7572103	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10309, A. (B) 73-

See also *P. Cur M.S.M.*

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Bledsoe

Pri, Co. D.

13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled.
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 148⁸⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 925⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co.

B, 9th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: 10509. a. 75

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Austin Bledsoe

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

89
100

for Ord.

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(368)

Copyright.

SB | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Austin Bledsoe
Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. 7 Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{89}{100}$ for O. & D.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(358) *Copied*

13 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Austin Bledsoe

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 24 ¹³/₁₀₀ for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(1868) Copyright.

T.B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Austin T. Bledsoe

T.B., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *23²⁴* *00* for *Ordin*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Ordin*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Austin Bledsoe

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 23³⁴/₁₀₀ for Ordin

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Austin Bledsoe

Rot, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur T. Hildner

27

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *St. Louis*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

13 Cav. Mo.

Austin, Bladen

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 31 Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21 Aug*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *26 Sep*, 186*4*.

Where *Benton Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(264)

Dayton

Copied

B | 13 Nov. | **Mo.**

Austin Bledsoe
Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Nov.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Sept 24, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to town of
St. Louis; County of St.
Louis; State of Missouri;
1" District & 4" Ward.

This man is re-
enlisted and re-mus-
tered in Genl. Vol ser-

Book mark:

MAR 30

7564653

1864

vice, in Co. "G" 13th
Calv. Mo. Vols under
provisions of G. O. No.
128 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
dated July 22^d 1864.
Muste in to take
effect from date
of re-enlistment.

Bledsoe, Austin

P. Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3909 ✓

Name Austen Bledsoe

Age 25 Nativity Boon Co Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Boon Co Mo

Post Office address of } Claymont
wife or nearest relative, } W H Bledsoe

Rank Prior Co. G Regiment 13 Mo Cav

When admitted Jan 30 1866

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ret. to Duty—
Feb. 1st 1866

On what occasion wounded

Place Post Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon Baton Barracks, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asst. Blodine desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and Twenty One months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph, Missouri
the 24th day of August 1864

Witness: Mr. Nicholas Asst. Blodine

No. _____

Asst. Blodine
Volunteered at Saint Joseph Mo
August 24th 1864,
By Capt. James A. Adams
9th Regiment of Levee M. S. M.
13 Mo. C.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (18)
9th Reg't of Levee M. S. M.
Discharged _____ 18 ____
\$100 old B. paid by Capt
John Hamilton 2^d Reg't
M. S. M. St. Louis Mo.
Dec. 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
the _____; that the
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

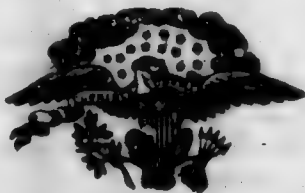
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be filled on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier in must, in all cases, receive a receipt of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, Austin Bleckner born in Buena Vista
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Austin Bleckner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 24th day of August 1864 } Austin Bleckner
BEFORE Jas A Adams Capt
Comp 18 9th Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Pate
Surgeon General
EXAMINING SURGEON.
per Det Mr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Austin Bleckner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

Jas A Adams Capt
9th Regiment of Mo 9th Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

13 Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of 13th Mo Volunteers, on the 24 day of Aug, 1864, at Saint Joseph Mo

J. A. Adams
per Det Mr
13th Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Bledsoe desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and Twenty four days months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Francis Mo
the 24th day of August 1864

Witness: M A Nichols John T. Baker

Re—enlistment; last served in Company (B)
5th Reg't of Gen M S M
Discharged _____ 18 .

No. 13 2nd 6-11
Augustus Bledsoe
Volunteered at Saint Francis Mo
August 24th 1864,
By Capt James A Adams
5th Regiment of Gen M S M

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

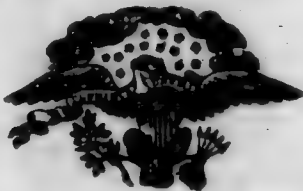
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Joseph

I, Austin Bleckner born in Barnes Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Four years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Austin Bleckner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo
this 24th day of August 1864.
Before Jas A Adams Capt
Co B 9th Cav. M. & T.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. B. B.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

Jas A Adams Capt
9th Regiment of Cav. M. & T. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
1864 at St. Joseph Mo
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 24 day of August

J. H. McFarland
Adj. Gen. 9th Cav. M. & T.

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a *Chancro*, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other *Cachexia*, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Austin Bledsoe age 24 occupation Farmer
 born on Missouri presented by Sergeant Dryden

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
 When, and of what diseases? Two years ago - colds
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes no

Head good
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest 32 inches maximum 34 inches
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Weight 170 Pounds
Appended

DATE: Sept. 17, 1864
 REFERENCE: Dr. J. B. Smith
 (A. G. O. No. 2-1864)

Julian Bates
 Inspecting Surgeon

✓ Bohon. ¹²² Oliver

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572190	25
2	7572303	27
3	7572405	28
4	7572500	29
5	7572599	30
6	7572695	31
7	7572787	32
8	7572933	33
9	7565327	34
10	7573226	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (B/B) 76-

See also

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. B. Brown
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 5, 1865*
from Kansas City, Mo.
See list for more.

Book mark: *10.509-a-App. (E.P.) 1865.*

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Olliver Bohan

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Wardell, Mo., March 3, 1866.

Deserted:

When October 5, 1865.

Where Denver, Co. T.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Ordn. taken at time
of desertion \$76 ²⁵/₁₀₀.

Book mark:

Mahr

13

13 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Bohon

Sergeant, Co. H, 13 Reg't. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannaburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 5,
1865, at Denver City
C. I.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Brown
Capped

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Olin Bohon
Co., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Warrensburg
Checked

3 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Set Oliver Boston
....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Chance

2

13 Cav. | Mo.

Silver Fox

Int., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept., 1864.*

Where Harpersburg, Md.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book' mark:

Chambers

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Bohon
Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

2

13 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Bohon
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrentsburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(458c)

Chance

Copy

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

Silver Baron

not, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept 31, 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance

3 13 Cav. Mo.

Oliver Boston

2nd, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Exr, Mo, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Pettis Co. Missouri

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Exr, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Georgetown, Pettis Co.
2d Cong, Dist, Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Bohon, Oliver

..... Co. *13* Reg't *No. 1*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin Baker, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 16 day of September 1864.

Witness:

James M. Juby

Alvin Baker

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

\$100 Ad Bo paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Reg Arty
11th Co Officer 8th Louis Mo
Dec 29 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

September 16 1864

By Alvin Baker

1st Regt of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Juby, Do certify, That I am
the 16 day of September 1864,
said 22 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 16 day of September

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan Ann Arbor

I, Oliver Parker, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Student, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12 day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Oliver Parker, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ann Arbor,
this 12 day of Sept, 1864,
BEFORE Oliver Parker
John M. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Smith
John M. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Oliver Parker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

William M. Smith
Oliver Parker Regiment of Ann Arbor
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Ann Arbor Volunteers, on the 20 day of Sept, 1864, at Ann Arbor

Wm. M. Smith
John M. Smith
Oliver Parker

✓ 123
Bookhimer, Jacob

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7568579	26
7568666	27
7568754	28
7568843	29
7568933	30
7569023	31
7569109	32
7569190	33
7569269	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 8472. B. (EB) 751
10509. Q. (EB) 75

See also Q. M. S. M. e. m.

13 Cav. Mo.

Robert J. ...
..., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan 11, 1866*.

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *1.49* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *160* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *240* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Not yet mustered*

Reg't Cav. M. 13

Change for Ordnance

0.30

5072 R. 13, 1866

Book mark *10507*

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ³⁰ ₁₀₀ for

.....

Due Gov't, \$ ₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Smith
Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50*
100 for *one m*
2 m

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyd.

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Harrison
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Should not be paid*

Book mark:

1 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Williams
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See new for new of*

new to equipment from

Serial Jan 11, 62

has been a new to new

to 1 1/2 years

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

P 13 Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 26*, 186 *4*

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *4*

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Muster Roll of Co. D*

Transferred from Co. D

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7568579

1891

from 13. 11. 1891
to 13. 11. 1891

Bookhimer, Jacob

J. D., Co.

13

Reg't Mo. Cav.

See, Daniel D. Barnes

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

✓ Boone. James A. 124
Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564434	26
2	7576278	27
3	7576317	28
4	7576414	29
5	7576503	30
6	7576592	31
7	7576678	32
8	7576764	33
9	32873458	34
10	36671874	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7/82. D. (EB) 87
10509. A. (EB) 75

✓ See also

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Boone
Pr., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1864; drawn since \$20 ⁷⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 7 ³⁶ 100

Bounty paid \$ 66 ⁵ 100; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retains one sabre
& 4 cts \$3.00*

Book mark: 10509-0 (EB) 75 -
1152-8 (EB) 87

James

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Boone

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Jan - Mar. 14 St James,
Enlisted from citizen.

Book mark:

13 13 Cav. Mo.

James A. Boone
Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Butler Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1865.

Where St James

By whom Lt Becker, term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A Boone
Sgt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀ for loan of m d.
67 cts for loan of c o y &

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sams

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A Boone
for, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 ⁵⁶ 100 for loss of ord.

67 cts for loss of 4 g.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James I Boone

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.15 for 100 for

for CO & G. E.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N J Roe

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.
James A. Boone
Rt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
for May 1, 1861.
Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

W. F. Rose

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Bern
Pt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21st, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. J. Roe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A Beane

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1865

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1865

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry,
February 26, 1865.

Book mark: 7182-L-87

W F Roe

(254d)

Copied

B | 13 Car. | Mo.

James A. Boone

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Where born Butler Co., Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St. James

For what period enlisted 2 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in March 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolla

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 2.00 100

Where credited 9 Cav. Dist., Louisiana,
Pike Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Boone, James A.
C, Co. M, 13th Reg^t Mo., Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13 mo 0000

No. _____

James A. Boone

Enlisted at

St James Mo
March 18th 1863

By

Sgt Fred W. Baker
13th Regiment of Cavalry

Co M

Enlistment; last served in Company (-)

Reg't of

Discharged 18

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

Par. 240. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Mustered into service of 1st Regt. of Cavalry
Mr. Vols on the 13th day of March 1864
N. A. Winters

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. James

I, James A. Boone born in Butler County
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this eleventh day of March
1864, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Five~~ 2 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law. And I, James A. Boone, do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. James
this 11th day of March, 1864.
BEFORE Edw. W. Boone
15th - 15th March 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. W. H. Leonard
Surgeon 13th Me. Cav. 20th
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier,
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 6 inches
high.

Edw. W. Boone
15th Me. Cav. 20th
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this
_____ day of _____, 18 _____, _____ dollars, being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

\$ _____

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 73.]

[TRIPPLICATES.]

No. _____

James A Boone

~~Re~~-enlisted at

St James Mo
March 11th 18 65

By

Lt Fred W Becker
13th Regiment of Cavalry

Co M

enlistment, last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of FIVE YEARS.

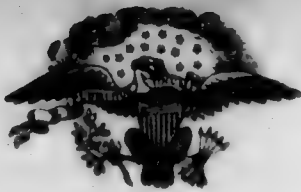
GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Mustered into service of the 13th Me Cav
on Feb 18th day of March 1865 at Rolla Mo
I certify that the above named soldier is entitled to \$200 bounty

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St James

I, James A. Brown

born in Butler County

in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily "re-enlisted" this 11th day of March

1865, as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of Five YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law. And I, James A. Brown do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or

opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President

of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according

to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St James

this 11th day of March 1865

BEFORE Fred W. Backer

1st Lt 13th Mo Cav

James A. Brown
work

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Council

Surgeon 13th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Fred W. Backer

1st Lt 13th Mo Cav
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of _____ of the United States Army, this

_____ day of _____, 18 _____ dollars, being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years

\$ _____

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 75.]

[TRIPPLICATES.]

✓ ¹²⁵
Borden, John

Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573259	26
2	7564669	27
3	7573364	28
4	7573455	29
5	7573545	30
6	7573639	31
7	7573808	32
8	7565374	33
9	7574278	34
10	R.P. 110,797	35
11	32873074	36
12	36671880	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, a. (R.B.) 72
R.P. 110,797.

See also 5-M & M. Can

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Borden

Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Absent in Hosp. Rolla, Mo.
since Dec. 15/64.
June 1865. - Lost - June 5/65. Man-
dant, Deserted.

Book mark:

Conard
Copyist.

B. 13 Cav. Mo.

John B. Brown

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark.

Where born Jackson Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Haynesville, Mo.

By whom G. Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 11/64,
Beaton Barracks, St. Louis.

3 years. In battle of Independence

Oct. 23/64. In skirmish at

Big Blue. Oct. 24/64. In

battle of Osage in Kansas

Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged June 5

1865. near Manhattan, Kansas

Levin

B | 13 | Cav | Mo.

John Borden

, Co I,

13

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

(Transf from C. E. 5th Mo. S. M. C.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: *P. & P. 110797*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *March 27*, 1890.

The charge

of desertion of
June 5, 1865

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *June 5*, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate *prepared* furnished by War Department

April 30, 1891 and placed on
file.

Sanborn

Copied.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

John + Borden

A., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth Kans, July 23, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted near Manhattan

Kansas June 3/65-

Descriptive list forwarded.

Book mark: 10509-a-75-

(361) Taggett

Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Berebon

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Council Grove, Kans. July, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 5, 1865.

Where Manhattan

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Ord. & Eq. 09.
Stoppage for loss of Co. Co. & Equipage
\$3.20.

Given with J. Borden

Book mark:

73 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T Bordon
Cvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 69³⁹/₁₀₀ for loss of Ordnance
" \$ 3²⁰/₁₀₀ " " C. C. & G

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 5/65

Book mark:

Harrison

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Gordon

John, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1⁴⁴/₁₀₀ for clothing

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on Det. Service

Book mark:

9 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Miller
1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for scrip

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Discharged Wm. England
June 1st, 1865

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Gordon

Sgt....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864....., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ for Ordn. fuel

" " 2 ²²/₁₀₀ " 2. M. Horse

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reinstated from 5th Regt. Cavalry

about 1st of Dec. 1864

18/64

Book mark:

J. Gordon

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Patton

Pt....., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from September 1 to Oct 9*....., 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reluctant from 5th Reg't*
to 13th Reg't due \$ 300.

Book mark:

B 13 Co. | Mo.

John Borden
Priv., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept 17, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 11, 1864.

When mustered in

Aug 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 3d Ward,
Town of St Louis; County
of St Louis; 2d Cong Dist
1 State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl Vol. service in

Book mark:

over

John Rankin

MAR. 3

7564669

16

Sec. I. 13th Cav. Mo.
Vol. per G. O. No. 28.
H. H. Dr. Dept. Mo.
Dated July 22^d 1864.
Muster in to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

19

19th Dec.

Mo.

John Borden

Col., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born Jackson Co. Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Maynewille, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug. 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Ark. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 900 "100

Where credited St. Louis, 2nd Reg. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark: R & P 110, 797

J. Borden

Borden, John

..... Co.

13

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ezra Borden desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 12 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Weymouth Mass
the 11 day of Sept 1864
Witness: Samuel J. Sargent Captain 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Mass. Cav.

No. _____
Volunteered at Weymouth Mass
August 11 1864
By Lieut. John B. Sargent
5 Regiment of Mass. Inf.
13 Mo. Cav.
11 enlistment; last served in Company (E)
5 Reg't of Mass. Inf.
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1897. This card is formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

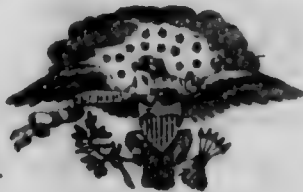
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Me



Maynesville

I, *John Berden* born in *Pa. Brown Co.*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Berden* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maynesville Pa*
this *11* day of *Aug* 186*4* *John Berden*
BEFORE *Thos B Wright*
Leas & R. Knapp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Morris
ap. Symonds
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Berden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *dark* hair, *red* complexion, is *2* feet
8 inches high.

Thos B Wright Leas.
3 Regiment of *Co. H* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *17* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Leas & R. Knapp*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *13* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on
for three years or during the war from date of enlistment
John Berden
W. S. Morris
Thos B Wright
Leas & R. Knapp

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Borden, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 11 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stoughtonville, Mass.
the 11 day of August, 1864

Witness:
Samuel Borden
John B. Wright

No. _____
Samuel Borden
Volunteered at Stoughtonville
August 11 1864
By Lieut. John B. Wright
5 Regiment of Can. Inf. M.
re enlistment; last served in Company (E)
5 Reg't of Can. Inf. M.
Discharged 18
#1000 A Bopail
Capt John Hamilton 3^d
Adj. Art. Mrs D. J. J. J.
Ch. Louis Mrs Jan 25
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the duplicate to the Adjutant General.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Ill

Franklin

I, John Borden born in Lackington
in the State of Illinois aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Borden do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin Ill.
this 11 day of Aug 1864
Before Wm B Wright
Deputy Recr. Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Woods
apt. surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Borden
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

Wm B Wright
3 Regiment of Ill. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Franklin Illinois
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 13
for the year or during the war for the relief of the
Volunteers, on

126
Borden. John

Co. D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Front | Back

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 127
Borger. Claus

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7569368	25
2	7569465	27
3	7569568	28
4	7569670	29
5	7569770	30
6	7569871	31
7	7569974	32
8	7570070	33
9	7570161	34
10	7570252	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10589 a. (BR) 3 r

See also 5-M S.M. Car

13 Cav. | Mo.

George E. Ford
Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., *May 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 5*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*19.77* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260.00* *100*; due \$ *140.00* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. 5th*

Re-enlisted from
Co. C 2nd Can. Mts.

Book mark: *10509 A-(E, B) 1575-*

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Clous Berger
Pot, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted

mustered in under

g.O. 191 H.Q. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(255)

E H Lipscomb

Capt.

C

13 Cav. Mo.

Klaus Burger

Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C H Lipscomb

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Clous Berger
Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Escort

Book mark:

E H Lipcombe

(858) | 13 Cav. Mo.

Clarus Dargen

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stinger

(B)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Berger

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Berger

2 13 Cav. Mo.

William Dwyer
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Detached Service*
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Thayer

(P.) | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Berger
Sept, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sept*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent.*

Book mark:

Stanger

(27) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Claw Barker

apt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov or Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(19) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Berger
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 20*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Seeger

¹²⁸
Borger, Herman

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7569369	26
2	7569467	27
3	7569569	28
4	7569671	29
5	7569771	30
6	7569873	31
7	7569975	32
8	7570071	33
9	7570163	34
10	7570255	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 10309 A. (CB) 7r

See also S-M S-M. Carr

13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. ...
Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 2, 1865, 1865 .

Muster-out to date *Jan 2, 1865* .

Last paid to *Feb 2, 1865* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1865*; drawn since \$ *21.95* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *26.00* 100; due \$ *40.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Ret. Tol.*

*Reinstated from Co
C"o 2nd Can. Militia*

Book mark: *10509, A, (E B) 1875*

E

13 Cav. Mo.

Herman Berger

Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted &*

mustered in under
G.O. 191 H.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Lipscomb
Copyright

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Herman Berger
Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

— Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Herman Forger
Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(2)

13 Cav. Mo.

E. Hermann Berger

Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thug

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Boyer
Art, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

13 Cav. Mo.

William Dwyer

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Dwyer

13 Cav. | Mo.

Herman Berger

Sept., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On desert.

Book mark:

Engle

(D)

13 Cav. Mo.

Ferriman (Dorger)

Prst, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

W. H. H.

Copyright.

63

13 Cav.

Mo.

E Hermann Berger

1st, Co. E^d, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1864.

Where Kalla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 20, 1864.

Where Kalla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

W. H. H. H.

✓ *Boulton* ¹²⁹ *William E*

Co *A*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565640	26
2	7565720	27
3	7565811	28
4	7565919	29
5	7566012	30
6	7565174	31
7	7566102	32
8	7566193	33
9	7566286	34
10	7566373	35
11	7566462	36
12	36671883	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rock Mark: *10509, a (EB) 73*

See also *6 M.S.M. Carr*

B

13 Cav. Mo.

William E. Boulton

Coppl, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Put.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. (Coppl.) Absent on S. duty at
Regtl. Hd. Qrs. per S. O. No. 39, dated
Mar. 20/65.

Apr. 1865 to Mar. 1866. - Absent on det'd
duty at Regtl. Hd. Qrs. with Regt.
brass band per S. O. No. 57, dated
Feb. Qrs. 13 Mo. Cav. Vol. March
20/65. (Put.)

Book mark:

Conrad

73

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Boulton

Regt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel L. Biggs*, 1866

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached*

duty at Regt 1st d.

member of Band

Book mark:

Houston

(1866)

Official

73

13 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Boulton

Capt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., April 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 18, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$47⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$190⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks; Vet. Vol.

Book mark: 10509 A. 1875

Houston

TS

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm E T Boulton
Int, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
duty at Regt. Hd.
Qu.

Book mark:

Houston

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William E Boulton

Priv., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unattached

duty at 1 Reg't Head
2nd Sag member of
bapt band.

Book mark:

Houston

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Boulton

Prs., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On det. duty at
H. H. G. with Brass Band

Book mark:

Harmon

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Boniton

Batt., Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Council Grove, Ia.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advanced from the rank of
Capt. to the rank of Apl. 1st 860-
(at his own request)

Pay due as Capt. to Apl.
1st 860-

Book mark:

Caser

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Boulton
Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as 2 Corp
from Jan'y 1/65 to Apr
1/65 On det. duty
with Brass Band since
Apr 1. 1865

Book mark:

Harmon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm E Boulton
Pvt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank
from 2^d Capt. Apr 1st 1864.
On detached with Regt
Band.

Book mark:

Harmon

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

W. E. Boulton

2^d Capt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Sep*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. roll.*

Book mark:

Harrison

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Boulton

3rd Lt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from
Mar 25 for to May 10/64
at Oct Promoted
to 3rd Lt Nov 1/64

Book mark:

Harmon

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. Boulton
Capt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1864.

Where Melville 3us.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 21, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Long pay due from Mar 25/64 to
May 10/64. Det. Vol.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmon

✓ 130
Bowen, William O

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568582	26
2	7568668	27
3	7568757	28
4	7568840	29
5	7568930	30
6	7569021	31
7	7569107	32
8	7569188	33
9	7569267	34
10	32872612	35
11	31799229	36
12	36671884	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10579 a. CEB 175-

See also C. Can M & M.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Bowen

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. - Absent on det. ser. at Liberty, Clay County, Mo.

Oct. 1864. - Absent - captured by the enemy at Glasgow, Mo., Oct. 15/64.

Ordered to Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nov. 1864. - Absent - Paroled by the enemy at Glasgow, Mo., Oct. 15, 64. Absent without leave since Nov. 20/64.

Dec. 1864. - Absent without leave in Carroll Co., Mo., since Oct. 15/64.

Jan. 1865. - On duty - mail clerk.

Feb. & Mar. 1865. - Absent - Clerk at Depot Ordnance office Dist. Rolla, Mo., since Feb. 18/65.

Apr. 1865. - Absent - Orduly for Judge Advocate, Rolla, Mo., since Apr. 6/65.

Book mark:

Conrad

B | 13 Early | 5110

W O Bowen

At, Co. B, 13 Reg't 5110 Law Vol

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Nov 18, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Arrested:

When Nov 18, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Remarks: Straggler

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schaffels Mo
St Louis Mo, Nov 18, 1864.

(1) 15 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Benge

Co. 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born California

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 29, 1864

Where Springfield Ill

By whom Capt. Wiley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm C Benge

13 Cav. | Mo.

William C. ...
For, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 1, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1, 1865*.

Last paid to *Jan 1, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *91.67* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He has been substituted from
Chas. H. ... due ...
Sept 1st ...
Butler, change for ...
... 9.62*

Book mark: *10549 A 75-*

(361)

Copyist.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

Det., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1865*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *9 1/2* for *ord.*

ord. stores & baggage

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

J. Copyist.

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Brown
Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10-11, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁴⁹/₁₀₀ **for** ord. ord

short or 98

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Willis
Scrib.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Brown

Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *not on*
at 100

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

13 Cav. | Mo.

.....
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

J | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Jones
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged as orderly
by adjut. General at
Keller, Mo.*

Book mark:

S | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Moore
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left at Capital City*

Oct 10, 1864

John W. Moore

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1891, 1891.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 168

Remarks: *1000 ft. alt. 1904*

Pen likes to be in room

Q. 100

2nd installment of bond

.....

.....

Peak market

BOOK MARK :

Q. 1761 *o. m.*

(358) Copyright.

1990

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *June Sept 5. to Oct 31.*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27*, 186 *4*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 11*, 186 *4*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred at Springfield
St Louis Mo. Oct. 15. 1864*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7568582

1891

*Received amount installment
of bounty*

Bowen, William O.

P, Co. 28, 13 Mo. Cav.
14

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Sent to Regt. Nov. 5. 1864

Enrolled as William O. Borran Co. C. 6 Mo. Cavalry, Sub transferred to
Borne on rolls as William O. Borran Co. D. 13 Mo. Cav.
The name William Borran on 71st Co 13 Mo Cavalry
some on rolls of Co 73. 13 Mo Cavalry in the
in the 13th

Pers case Ellerbrook May 10. 82
Co of Sub returned April 15. 84

Copied by

LC.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 6, 1882.

This is accepted as referring to

William O. Borran,

Co. D, 13. Regt, Mo. Cavalry,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant

Adjutant Adjutant, Nov. 1.

1882.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 288

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brown William						I.B. Mo.				
Brown W.C.										
Brown William O		13	Mo	Car.	2					

Captured at Glasgow Mo. Oct. 15, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of _____, I.B. Mo. Oct. 23, 1864.

Paroled at Glasgow Mo. Oct. 16, 1864, reported at Camp Parole Md.

Set to duty by order of Genl. Ewing Comd'g Dist St. Louis

(om)

Copied by _____

S. F. B. 11/1/1863. 1st 1. 65.

Ralla. April 1st 1863.

Shelly J. H.

Captain Judge Advocate

Requests, that Private
William E. Bowen, Company
D. 13. 2nd. Co. be detailed
as Orderly for G. to M.
in H. Co. at Ralla.

Attest Dist of Ralla
Ralla Mo April 3. 1865

Respectfully referred to County
Officer Post of Ralla who will
make the detail.

By Order of
Col Emmet County
J. H. Bligh

Francis J. R. April 1/65.

Captain Judge Advocate

New Gun Post Ralla

Ralla Mo April 3. 1865

Respectfully referred to

Captain Judge Advocate

With the information that

Private Bowen is

detained by Special

Order No 3. Per H. Dist

of Ralla. dated July

18th 1865.

R. Saml. Tallows

Attest County Post

Attest Dist of Ralla

Ralla Mo April 4. 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt

St. Shelly who will select

another man -

By Order of

Col Emmet County

J. H. Bligh

Francis J. R. April 1/65.

From Ralla Mo

Ralla Mo

April 6. 1865

Respectfully

Returned to

Capt J. H. Steiger

a a Genl, with

the request that

as the within named

has now been relieved

from duty with

Depot ord officer

he be detailed as

requested

J. H. Bligh Capt

Judge Advocate

1 Room L & M & Mil Com,
Colled no April 1786
Capt J. Steiger
Asst. Surg. Genl.

Sir

I have
the honor to request that William
O. Brown Private Company "D"
18th Meas be detailed for duty
as orderly for L & M & Mil Com,
as the soldier now on duty as such
has this day been mustered out—

Private Brown is on duty at
the Office of Surg. Shum. Ord.,
officer, but he informs me that
he does not need his service,

I am Sir

Respectfully

Your obt. Servt.

A. Hickey

Capt. & Surg. Genl.

Head Quarters of Ralla
Ralla 20 April 1865

Respectfully returned to
Col Paul Fallens comd
Det. who will make
the detail —

By order of
Col Geo W. Allen Comd

W. Stiger
a. a. g.

Kolla Mr

Feb 15th 1863

Sir

I have the honor to receive
that William C. Bowen Private Co "D"
15th Me Det. Vol Cav. be detailed as
Clerk in Depot Ordnance Office
at this Post from 26th Dec List of Kolla

I am, Captain very
respectfully your
Obedient Servant

Capt W. H. J. Hager
Asst Adj. Gen
List of Kolla

J. J. Himm Lt & Col
C. C. Post of Kolla Mr

S. 82. 11405 H. Dec. 1. 65.

Rolls April 4. 1865.

Shinn, Thos. J. Lieut.
Ordnance Officer.

Request that Private Jm
O. Bowen C. D. 13 Mo.
Can be relieved from duty
as Clerk in his Office,
his services not being longer
needed.

"On file"

See S. O. C. J. 65
✓

Pres. M. E. D. R. April 4/65.

Ord Office

Rolla Mo

Apr 4th 1865

Captain

Sir

I have the honor to
request that Private William C. Bowen
Co 'D' 13th Mo Vol Cav. be relieved & re-
turned as Clerk in my Office his
services being no longer needed -

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient

Servant
C. J. Himes 15th Regt
And A. S. C. C.
Rolla Mo

Capt J. H. Steger
A. A. G.

Rowen Wm O

Co D 18 Mo Cav

H^a Qrs. Post of Kella
Kella Ariz. Apr 6th 1883.

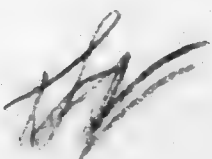
Special Order
No 931

I Private William O Bowen
Co. D 13th Cav. Con. Ariz. is hereby detailed on special
duty as orderly for G. C. Ariz. and Phil. Can. and
will report to Capt. J. D. Shelly Judge Advocate
for duty without delay.

By order of Saml. Hallum
Col. Comd. Post

William O Bowen
Co. D 13th Cav. Con. Ariz.

W. O. Bowen
Lt & Post adjt.

Begin 
100

Head Quarters 13th Me Vol Cavalry
Kella March 21st 1864

Special Orders
No. 3-8

The following named enlisted
men are hereby deducted from Special Service
at these Regt Quarters and will report for duty
at once

Private: Wm Boyen Co. D. 13th Me Vol Cavalry
x x x

By order of
Lieut - Col. A. A. Rugg
M. B. Kewell
Adjutant

James M. L.

1/10 (31)

Received of W. H. Lamm
the sum of \$100.00
for Cash

Head Quarters 13th Me Btl Cavalry
Halla. Nev. February 17th 1863
Special Orders 2
O. O. ... 39 ... 3

2... Private William
Griselmont Co "A" 13th Me Btl Cavalry will at
once relieve Private William O. Bowen Co "D."
13th Me Btl Cavalry from the duties of Mail
Clerk. Private Bowen will at once report
to his Company for duty therewith.

By order of Col. C. C. Foster
Lieut. and Acting Adjutant

To
Private Bowen

Banner No 6

Q

Head Quarters 13th Mo Co
Fort Garret 14 July 17th 1863-

Special Orders
No 124

#1 William P Bowen
Private Co "D" 13th Mo Co is hereby
detailed on Special Service as orderly at
these Head Quarters and will report
for duty immediately.

By order of
Lieut Assg
The Major
Lt & Adj Adjt

To
W P Bowen
Co "D" 13th Mo Co

Brown M C

67

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., April 5th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 65

Private Wm O Bowen Com-
pany "D" 13th Cav M^o Vol^s is hereby relieved
from duty in Office of the Depot Ordnance Officer.
at Rolla M^o, & will forthwith report for duty
to his Company Commander

Cot. Geo. Merrill Comdg

BY ORDER OF ~~BRIGADIER GENERAL QUINN~~

J. H. Dyer

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C. O. Co "D"
13th Cav M^o Vol^s

Banner Mr C

20

H. C. Post of Kalla
Kalla Mo, Apr 6th 1865.

Special Order
No. 33

I. Private William C. Bowen
Co. D 13th Inf. Can. Vol. is hereby detailed on Special
duty as orderly for G. C. B. and Mil. Cam. and
will report to Capt. J. D. Kelly (Judge Advocate)
for duty without delay

Laurens, Officer
Co. D. 13th Inf. Can. Vol.

By Order of Supt. Hallows
C. C. C. Post
J. D. Kelly
Lieut and Post adpt.

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., February 18th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 35

Private William O Brown
Company "Q" 13th Mo^t Vol Cavalry is hereby dete-
-iled to Special Service as Clerk at these Head Quarters
and will report for duty forthwith, to Lieut Thos. Shinn
Depot Ordnance Officer

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL ~~SHINN~~

Brown

H. E. Sign
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C. O. Co "Q" 13th
Mo^t Vol Cavalry

Rd. E. & Co. Jan 7th/55

4th & 15th Mo. Cas
Jan 7 55

Special Order
S. 63 Bar 2.

Releasing Private H.
Bowers from arrest
And returning him to
Duty with his Company

OW

7

W. A. Quarles 13th Regt Inf. 40th Div. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

January 1st 1865

Special Order

Order 63.

II Upon the recommendation of his Commanding Officer Private William Bowers Co "D" 13th Regt. Infantry, 40th Div. who has been reported absent without leave is hereby returned to duty with his company without trial.

By Order of

Major Alexander

W. A. Quarles

Adjutant

C. D.

13th Regt. Inf. 40th Div.

Jan 17th 65

15th Mo to Can
Jan 17th 65

Special Order
14, 12, 2, 3

Detaching Private
W. C. Brown as Rejunct
Mail Clerk

611

Head Quarters 13th Regt Cav. Mo. St. 8. Co.
January 17th 1865

Special Order
No 13

III Private William A. Bower B. D.
13th Regt Cav. Mo. St. 8. Co. is hereby detailed as Regimental
Mail Clerk and will report at these Head Quarters
forthwith.

B. O. B. D. 13th Mo. Cav.

By Order of
Major W. C. L. Jones
Comd'g Regiment

Donna M. B.

On

Head Quarters Post of Rolla.
Rolla Mo. May. 18. 1865.

Special Orders }
No 103.

I. Private. William. O.
Bowen. Co "D." 13th Mo Cavalry. is hereby
relieved from special duty as orderly at
G & M Office, and will report to
his Company Commander for duty
immediately.

By Order of Saml Gallows. Col Comdg.
John. A. Smith.

Private Bowen. }
Co "D." 13th Mo Cav }

1st Lt & Post Adjutant.

✓ 131
Bowlin, Joel

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565634	26
2	7565732	27
3	7565824	28
4	7565916	29
5	7566009	30
6	7566165	31
7	7566190	32
8	7566259	33
9	7566528	34
10	7565261	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, A. (213) 76

See also G. M. S. M. can

B. 13 Car | Mo.
Joel Bowlin
Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Riley Mo. July 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1862.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 53 100; due U. S. \$..... 4 73 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 33 65 100

Bounty paid \$..... 160 100 due \$..... 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Clothing a/c last settled
Mar 31 '64. Drawn since #66¹¹
Cancelled by line drawn through

Book mark:

Randolph

73 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Israel Bowlin
Capt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Sep. 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at Fort Riley
Mo. July 8th 1865

Book mark 2279 A. 1575

MAR 30

7566528

18 11 8

Discharged July 8th
65. See Rec. M. O. R.
on file.

73

13 Cav.

Mo.

Frederic Boudin
Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability at Fort
Riley July 19th 1865
But not Officially
notified at Co. Hd.
Quarters until
October 2nd 1865

Book mark:

Houston

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Paul T. B. Oliver
Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
At Fort Riley, Kas

* Entire entry cancelled

Book mark:

J. Houston

13

13 Cav. Mo.

Forl Berlin

13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Sick at Ft. Riley
Has since June 27/64

Book mark:

Harmon

Copied

D. B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leah B. Bowlin
Prst, Co. U, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Ft. Riley
Has since June 27 1864

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Forl Bawlin
Ext

, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left Pickens Hosp.
at Fort Riley Kan June
27/65

Book mark:

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Amel Bowlin

Plt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & apr*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Orl Bowlin
Orl

Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Vol Dickson*

Stup at Wagonville

Mo (Quic) Feb 22/65

Book mark:

Harmon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Orl Bowlin

Det, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 20 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3.00 for Pay & Exp

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at m

Book mark:

Harmon

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Freil Bowlin
Oct, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 13, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not vol. on det.
Per. at Liberty Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmon

Bowlin, Joel

P, Co. *ch*, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

97
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

8

Joel Bowlin
Private of Company *A*
13 Regiment of *Mo. Cav*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge
July 8, 65
at the old discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joel Towlin
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 13
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 8. 1865
Fort Riley Kansas

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll dated
April 18. 1866

REMARKS.

Muster roll for Sept & Oct.
1865 gives date of discharge
as July 19. 1865
No report on Returns

A. A. Sylvestre
 Clerk.

132
Boyer. Louis L.
Co J, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564254	26	.
2	7570356	27	
3	7570459	28	
4	7570559	29	
5	7570656	30	
6	7570755	31	
7	7570849	32	
8	7570943	33	
9	7571037	34	
10	7571130	35	
11	7571219	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10509.A.(EB) 75.

See also

P | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Ryan
_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Lawrence & Co. 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Nov. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 3*, 1865; drawn since \$ *121.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Within allowance*

disc. Mar. 2^d / 65.

Book mark: *10509-9-1575*

13 Cav. | Mo.

John J. ...
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 - Feb. 1*, 186*6*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Present in hospital -*

spent

Book mark:

W. B. ...
Coppied

2 | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

Amos Brown

Rein., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

for *Rein. & Co.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *3*^{*32*}/₁₀₀ for *Rein. & Co.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Rein. & Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

2 | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

James P. Ryan, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bryer

Pi., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀ for Bed & Bed
Stoves Cook

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Bed & Bed
Stoves Cook 52 74

Book mark:

Bryer

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lucas Bryan

is, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ¹⁹/₁₀₀ for Grd & Grd

Star Grd

Due Gov't, \$ ' ¹⁹/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryan

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Bryan
Pr

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* ^{*87*}100 for *And - And stores*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryan

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Beyer

Cor, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ - ⁸⁷/₁₀₀ for Card lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark: _____

Beyer

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Linis Bryer

Pt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

3

13 Cav. Mo.

Levin Bryer

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Penn Barrecks*

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Penn Barrecks*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *D. C. Fort Scott Kansas June 25/64*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(32nd)

Bryer

Original

B

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Louis C. Bower

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born *Washington Co., Missouri.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Benton Barracks*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, 10th Ward, St. Louis County, Missouri, 1st District.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

Book mark: *225-3*

O. J. Markle

Bayer, Louis C.
Pr, Co. F, 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Recd in room 52 AGO Jan 17 1877

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis C. Bayer, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Penton Barracks, Mo
the first day of September 1869
Louis C. Bayer
make

Witness:
William 2nd

Louis C Bayer
13-Coe

No
Volunteered at _____
_____, 18____
By _____
_____, Regiment of _____
_____, enlistment; last served in Company () _____
_____, Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____

Approved
W. S. Woods
Asst Surg Major
Examined Surgeon

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7147)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Benton Barracks

Missouri



I, *Louis C. Boyer*, born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *September*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Louis C. Boyer*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*, *Louis C. Boyer*
this *first* day of *September*, 1864, *mark*
Before *W. Schurmann* *Sad. Capt. 1st Regt.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Brown
apt. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Louis C. Boyer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Capt *Fred J. Luebbeling*
1st *Regiment of Inf. m. ph* *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *F*
13th *Regiment of Cav. m. ph* *Volunteers,* on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at *Benton Barracks* *mo*

L. H. McFarland
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. m. ph
Volunteers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Benton Barracks

Missouri

I, *Louis C. Boyer*, born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *September*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Louis C. Boyer*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*, *Louis C. Boyer*
this *First* day of *September*, 1864. *mark*
BEFORE *John H. McFarland* 2nd Lieut 1st Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Wood
W. Wood
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Louis C. Boyer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

Fred J. Guettering
Capt. *1st* Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,
(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*,
13th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at *Benton Barracks* Mo.

John H. McFarland
John H. McFarland
John H. McFarland

Branaman, James A
Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575136	26
2	7564797	27
3	7575238	28
4	7575341	29
5	7575444	30
6	7575549	31
7	7575649	32
8	7575746	33
9	7575842	34
10	7575932	35
11	7576019	36
12	7576103	37
13	36671886	38
14	42758441	39
15	42949724	40
16	32873278	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509. A. (BR) 70*

See also *2 car M. S. M.*

9

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Crumman

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Nov 12, 1866.

Last paid to *pay due from interest* 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 1866; drawn since \$ *55.86* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1.27* 100; due \$ *1.25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was private from small*

amount to Sept 20/66 then promoted

to present date. Due 100

Reimbursed from Co. M. 7

Mo. M. Co. originally made

Book mark: *1.25 - 1.25*

1.25 - 1.25

J. W. Collins

Copyist.

MAR. 31

7576103

1891

at New York City N.Y.

B

13 Cav. Mo.

* James A. Branaman
Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. - Absent - left in charge of horses
& horse equip.

June 1865. - Absent sick at Ft. Riley,
Kans, since June 16/65.

Aug. 1865 to Mar. 1866. - Absent sick at
Fort Riley, Kans, since Aug. 5/65.

* Also appears as A.

Book mark:

Conard

Copyist.

73 | 13 Cav | Mo

J. O. Bramenman
Sgt Co E 13 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Riley, Kans.,

for the month of August, 1865,

dated August 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

For further treatment by
surgeon

Book mark:

Wm D. Prodie

B | 1360 | Me
James C Brannan
Sgt Co 13 Regt Mo Cav

Appears on

Returns

of a Detachment at Salt Marsh, Kansas, as follows:

June 1865: Absent sick
at Fort Riley Kans
since June 16 1865

Book mark:

(546)

J. C. Brannan
Capt.

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bronaman

Serjt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 30*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for Harness,*
A1 Canteen 74 ct

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

13 Cav. Mo.

James H. P. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *11* ^{*1*}/_{*100*} for *Finance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Fort Riley
since Jan 15 to 1865.
Stoppage for 1 Canton,
1 residence \$1.00*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *19 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *11* ^{*7*}/_{*100*} for *liniment*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *disch at Fort Riley*

Wans. since June 10/65

Stoppage for 1 harness,
1 Conten \$1 00

Book mark:

R

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Bismarck

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *11* ^{*17*}/₁₀₀ for *insurance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Ft. Belknap since June 12, 1865. Stoppage for one quarter, one horse sick \$1 52.*

James A. Bismarck

Book mark:

J. A. Bismarck

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Brannan
Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *11* ^{*17*}/_{*100*} for *Admance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Admance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick at Fort Riley Ks.
since June 16/65. Stoppage
for *Admance* & *Share* *crack*
*4.50**

Book mark:

Selah

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Brannen
Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 11 ¹¹/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Fort Riley
New June 16/65.

Book mark:

Selch
Coyd

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Brannan

Sgt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6⁰⁰ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Brannaman

Apr., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Vet. Duty
for 30 days since Jan
31/65.

Book mark:

Selah

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Brannan
Capt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 52/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

B V3 Car. | Mo.

James A. Brannaman,
Priv., Co. L., 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 25, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$200 100

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Macon City,
Macon Co. Mo. 8th
District.

Must be taken
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

P. W. Carlin

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Brannaman
Sgt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *25 Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$² 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Indedged at Jefferson City*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(2544)

Seal
Original

B 13 Cav. Mo.

James A. Brannaman,

Co. D., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Augusta Co., Va.

Occupation Clerk.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Capt Shibley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Shibley

Branaman James A

....., Co., *13* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Braman

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Missouri

The 25 day of August 1864

Witness

George W. Dunham James A. Braman

No. _____

James A. Braman
Volunteered at Pilot Knob

Missouri Aug 28th 1864,

By Samuel Shibley Capt.

2nd Regiment of M. S. M.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (M)

2nd Reg't of M. S. M. Co.

Discharged _____ 18

#100. At \$20 paid by
Capt. M. Hamilton & Co.
Arty. M. S. Officer
St. Louis Mo. Jan 18th 65

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Pilot Knob

I, *James A. Branaman* born in *Augusta Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Black* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty eight* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James A. Branaman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob Mo*
this *25th* day of *August* 1864, } *James A. Branaman*
Before *Saml Shibley Capt*
2nd Regt M. S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Wilson
Examining Surgeon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James A. Branaman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *5'* feet *7 1/2* inches
high.

Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Regiment of M. S. M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Went with the company of the 2nd Regt M. S. M. on the 18th day of December 1864 at Pilot Knob Mo
and is entitled to 300 bounty*

¹³⁴
Brandt. Henry

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564868	26
2	7569364	27
3	7569462	28
4	7569565	29
5	7569666	30
6	7569766	31
7	7569867	32
8	7569970	33
9	7570066	34
10	7570158	35
11	7570248	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11589. A. (131) 77

See also 5 can M S M.

C

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Smith

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 15, 1865

Muster-out to date *March 15, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 5, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2, 1865*, drawn since *\$15.59* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260.00* 100; due \$ *142.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det'd & Re-listed*

from Co. E 13th Cav.

Wm. L. Smith

Book mark: *10509, A. (E. B.) 1575*

E. J. L. L. L.

E

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brandt
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted &*

mustered in under
G.O. 191 H.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

E H Lipscomb

E

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brandt
Plt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Dec 1*

Dec 1

Book mark:.....

E H Lipscombe

E

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Brandt
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Escort*

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb
Copyright

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

& Henry Pratt

pratt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 Aug 1, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Drunk

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

3 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Brandt

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brandt

C/pt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Book mark:

Reuler

(B) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Brandt

prst, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(18)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Runt

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 20, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mich 20, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: From Nov 1861 to 1863 full.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Thompson

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Brandt
Privt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Aug 3, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment for 134 days

Book mark:

Brand, Henry

Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Page 14

8

New South Wales
Sydney 26 Feb 28 1865

Comdg Offr
Q/E 13 Com. W. & A. Vols.
Ralla W.

Sir

Transportation

was this day been furnished
Post Henry Francis of your
own party. who represents
that he is in various feelings
but was last his feelings.
The transportation from this place
to Ralla W. should be done
on must. Hall if he is
absent without authority.

I am

Very truly Yours

G. M. Kelly Major 4th

Lower Division

Comdg

✓ 135
Branson, John H.
Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7576210	26
2	7564617	27
3	7576316	28
4	7576413	29
5	7576501	30
6	7576590	31
7	7576677	32
8	7576761	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10309, A 1317 r

See also 1. Can M & M

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Branson
Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth Kan. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 1866; drawn since \$157.12

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$3.42
100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Reentered from
D. K. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Retains one revolver
one sabre & acc. etc. \$11.00

Book mark:

10509-9-1865-75

James

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Branson

2nd, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *73* *100* for *long yard.*

45 *for long of col 4 &*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sauv

3 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

W. Branson
Det., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 73 100 for loss of ord.
4500 per loss of cr & E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Beaman

B1, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 73/100 for ordnance

100 for 00.09.89

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent or Present

Duty since Aug 8/61

Book mark:

N F R

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**
John W Branson
Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May, June*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W J Roe

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Branson
Pvt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 24th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 13 Aug | Mo.

John W. Branson
Priv., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla, Mo. Feb. 17, 1865.

When enlisted

Jan. 30, 1865.

When mustered in

Feb. 17, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Admitted 7th Cong'l,
Dist. Liberty 2nd,
Grundy Co., Mo.

Book mark:

C. K. Owen

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Branson
Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 10 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1865.

Where Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1865.

Where Rolla

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and
assigned to this regiment, per G. O. 5, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava.,
February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

"Branson, John W.
Co. M, 13th Regt. Mev. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. M. Brandon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do hereby declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrington
The 31st day of Jan 1865

Witness:

J. M. Brandon

No. _____

J. M. Brandon
Volunteered at Warrington
Jan 31st 1865,
By Capt James M. Farley
13th Regiment of Infantry
Cal

enlistment; last served in Company
1st Reg't of Cal M. S. M.
Discharged _____ 18

Two A. B. paid by
Capt J. M. Farley
3rd U. S. Artillery
March 1st 1865

Received From Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Must not enter the Service of the U.S. Army for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in
Louisiana. 11th & 12th Regt. Cal. Inf. No. 1000 is enlisted
to 1864
to 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *J. W. Branson*
in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *thirtieth*

born in *Wayne Co.*

aged *Twenty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *Jan* - 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, ~~are~~ or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *J. W. Branson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *30th*

day of

Warrensburg
Jan - 1865;

Before

John W. Branson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Evans

Asst Surgeon 13th Cal Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

James H. Turley

13th
Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. W. Branson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at New Orleans, La.
The 30th day of January 1863

Witness:
Wm C. Hendricks
Mayor
John W. Branson

1370000000

No. 1

J. W. Branson
Volunteered at New Orleans, La.
January 30th 1863
By Capt James M. Farley
1st Regiment of Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of Cal. M. S. Inf.
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do declare, That I am the
of that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

Registration with the Service of the Reg for 3 years or otherwise the cover from date of enlistment into Camp No. 13 at Fort Lyon, Colo. No. 13 at day of July 1863 at name of Anna is entitled to \$800 bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Warrensburg*
I, *J. W. Branson* born in *Wayne Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *30th* day of *July* 1863 -

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *J. W. Branson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo*
this *30th* day of *July* 1863 *John W Branson*
Branson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Coans
Adjutant 13th Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

James M. Turley
13th Regiment Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 186
Grassfield, Granville M.
Co No, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572188	26
2	7572279	27
3	7572380	28
4	7572478	29
5	7572576	30
6	7572673	31
7	7572765	32
8	7572856	33
9	7572943	34
10	7573020	35
11	7573088	36
12	7573158	37
13	32872978	38
14	30641052	39
15	42592040	40
16	36671889	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (C.B.) 75-

✓ See also

B. 13. Cav. Mo.

Granville M. Brassfield

, Co. H, 13. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21. years; height 5 feet 10. inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Warrensburg Mo.

By whom L. Christian; term 3. yrs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Sept 20/64.

J. Smith

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Granville M. Bracefield
Sgt., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*66*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200* _{*100*}; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was Pri from enroll't*
Sept 20 '64, then Sgt to date
of m. out.

Book mark: *10. 509-a. app (app) - 1875*

J. B. Brown

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

G. M. Brassfield

Serjt., Co. Fb., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1865. - Absent sick at Camp
Collins, b. T., since Oct. 27/65.

Feb. 1866. - Absent - stationed at Wis-
consin Ranch, b. T., since Feb. 9/66.

Book mark:

Comand

15 | 13 Jan. | Mo.

J. W. Breese field

Pvt

13 Reg. Mo. Cav

Return

of Fort Collins, Colo. Terr.,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated January 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: discharged from Hospital
and ordered to join his com-
mand.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

73

13 Car Mo.

Granville N. Brassfield
Sergt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hopt
at Camp Collins, C. T.
for Nov 1 Dec, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 18, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Fletcher

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100.00; due \$ 200.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Provia

6 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Garnett H. Bessfield
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st & 1st, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1866.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(868c) J. S. Brown Capt.

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Granville M. Braxfield

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stationed Wisconsin
Ranch since Feb
10-66.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Granville M. Bradford

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Hannsburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Camp Collins
C. V. since Oct 9, 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

J. Brown

Copyist

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Granville M. Brachfield

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Harrisburg, Pa.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Camp Collins, C. T. since
Oct 27, 1865.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

J. Brown

Copy

2

13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Truitt

Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Waverlyburg Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

3 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Granville M. Francis

Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private to
Sept 20/64. Stoppage 11 one
hundred & thirty 30 cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Granville M. Bracefield
Sergt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as private from
enlistment to Sept 20, 64.

Stop page for brush wiper
& throng, 30cts.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

3

13 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence M. Bracefield
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private from
enlistment to Sept 20, 1864. Stop-
page for one brush wiper 30
On detached service scouting.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lawrence.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Granville M. Bransfield
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one brush
wiper & throng. 30cts. Pay due
as private from enlistment
to Sept 20, 1864.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Rance.

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Granville M. Francis
21st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Wannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B.

13 Cav. Mo.

Granville M. Bracefield

Pot., Co. H. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bas. Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Livingston Co. Missouri

Age 21 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Hannsburg Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bas. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned 7th

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Chichester, Livingston Co.
7th Cong. Dist* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Grassfield Granville
13 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*
..... Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effect	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede bounty of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer must certify to the Adjutant General, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States by signing of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin M. Brough, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the _____ day of _____
Witness: James M. Tuckey Franklin M. Brough

13 Mo. C

No. 38
Franklin M. Brough
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
By John Hamilton, 1864
Regiment of Co. B, 1st Regt.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
\$100 Ad. B. paid by Capt
John Hamilton & party
Mrd Officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri *Warrensburg*

I, *Samuel M. Bradford* born in *Livingston Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *S. M. Bradford* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg*
this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864, } *Samuel M. Bradford*
BEFORE *J. H. Christian*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Morris
Apt. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *S. M. Bradford* in
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

J. H. Christian
Co. 87 Regiment of *Can. Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
Regiment of *4th Mo* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *Sept* 1864 at *Warrensburg*

J. H. Christian
Co. 87 *Sept 24 1864*

✓ 137
Graswell Thomas

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573254	26
2	7564664	27
3	7573362	28
4	7573452	29
5	7573543	30
6	7573633	31
7	7573706	32
8	7573804	33
9	7573929	34
10	7574021	35
11	7574109	36
12	7574193	37
13	7574324	38
14	R.P. 589.580	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (50) 75-
R.P. 589.580.

See also: 5 can M.S.M.

B. 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Braswell
Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 389580.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 4, 1896.

The charge of desertion arising from
this man's failure to rejoin his Co.,
upon being returned to duty Oct. 9, 1865,
from post hospital, Ft. Riley, Kans.

~~against this man~~ is removed and he is discharged

to date Oct. 9, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Dec. 4, 1896.

See also Co. I, 5 Mo. & M.
Cav.

a. g. n.

B.

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Braswell

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Lavenworth Kins, July 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 1866; drawn since \$240.75

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100.00; due \$100.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick at Ft. Riley Kansas. Descriptive Roll furnished. No discharge given at Muster out of Co.

Book mark: 10509-A-75

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Braswell

Prof.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Daggers

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Braswell

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 4 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ for C. & L. Expenses

" \$ 9.81 " Bed. & Board, &c.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Daggett

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Braswell

Pvt.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *4*^{*50*}/₁₀₀ for *b. b. & f. Cattle*
" \$ *9*^{*50*}/₁₀₀ for *Ord. & Ord. Stores*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick.*

Book mark:

Gaggett

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Braswell

Prvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 9 ⁴¹/₁₀₀ for Ard

" 4 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀ for G. & G. Equity

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Depp

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Beaswell

Plt.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

7 ^{*86*}/_{*100*} for *Ord. & Med. Stores*

" \$

4 ^{*50*}/_{*100*} " *A.C. & J. Egypt.*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick

Book mark:

Gaggett

TB | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas T Brainwell

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 6.86 ¹⁰⁰ for loss of allowance

" \$ 2.90 ¹⁰⁰ " " " CC & GE

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

78

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Braswell

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 23 100 for balance

" " 60 " 22.40

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Farrell

Ed., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *20* / *100* for *in hand*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *C. & E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Vet. Evoked*
since 1st Jan. 1865

Book mark:

Ed.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo. .

Thomas T. Trammell

Pl., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 4 ⁵⁴/₁₀₀ for Dr. Look

" 3 ⁴²/₁₀₀ " Dr. M. L. Look

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re Med. Co. from F. M. M. Co.

Absent on Det. Serv. from Dr. M. L. Look

L. O. No. 224. No. 400. Det. Co. 1st Regt. Dr. M. L. Look

Book mark: _____

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas T. Brownell

Plt.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from September 1st to Oct. 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Revaluated from P. M. M. Co.*

P. M. M. Co. & P. M. Co.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Co.

B | 18 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Braswell
Prior, Co I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned I,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 2^d Ward

Town of St. Louis; Coun-

ty of St. Louis; 2^d

Genl. Dist.; & State of

Mo. This man is

re-enlisted and re-

mustered in Genl Vol.

Book mark: over

L. P. Parker

MAR 30

7564664

1864

service in Co. I
13th Cav. Mo. Vol.
per G. O. No. 128, Hd.
Qrs. Dept. Mo. Dated
July 22^d 1864. Must-
er in to take ef-
fect from date
of Re-enlistment.

3

13th Co

Mo.

Thomas P. Russell

E. Co., Co. 2, 13th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton E. Co., Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born Washington Co., Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Wayneville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Penton E. Co., Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis 2nd Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

Oraswell Thomas

....., Co. *13* Reg't *Mohav.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. Also, the Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Braswell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waynesville, N.C., the 8 day of August 1864.
Witness: Leif John Day Thomas Braswell
no presence
in person

No. _____
Thomas Braswell
Volunteered at Waynesville, N.C.
August 8 1864,
By Lieut. J. B. Bright
5th Regiment of Cal. Inf. M.
13 Mo. Cav.
Re-enlistment; last served in Company D,
5th Reg't of Cal. Inf. M.
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

Apr. 1897, This _____ was formerly
ed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
_____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas Braswell born in Washington Co.
in the State of Arkansas aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8 day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Washington
this 8 day of Aug 1864, Thomas Braswell
BEFORE Thos B Wright
Lieut. & Rec't

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. G. Williams
Asst. Surg.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Braswell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

Thos B Wright
5 Regiment of Co. F Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 17 day of September, 1864, at Washington, Arkansas, in Company C, 13th Regiment of Co. F Volunteers, on

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

Wm. McFarland
Asst. Surg.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Ms.

Waynesville

I, *Thomas Braswell* born in *Washington Co.*

in the State of *Arkansas* aged *31* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *8* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Braswell* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waynesville Mo.*

this *8* day of *Aug* 186*4*

Before *John H. Williams*

Justice & Recd Off.

Thomas Braswell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams

Exam. Surg.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Braswell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *3 1/2* inches high.

John H. Williams

5 Regiment of *Co. F* Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *17* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Waynesville Mo.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *13th* Regiment of *Co. F* Mo. Volunteers, on

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

John H. Williams
Exam. Surg.
John H. Williams
Recd. Off.

138 Joshua B
Bredlove, Joshua R
Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566539	26
2	7566653	27
3	7566756	28
4	7566858	29
5	7566963	30
6	7567072	31
7	7567169	32
8	7567262	33
9	7567348	34
10	7567470	35
11	7565293	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (B) 73-

See also 62m. S. M. enu

B 13 Car Mo.

Joshua B. Breedlove
Co. B 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Lawrence, Mo., Apr 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 14, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 63
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100 due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. in accordance
with instructions from
W.D. A.G. to May Gen
(over)

Book mark

MAR. 30

7565293

1891

John Pope, Dept
of the No. Mar 29
'66

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua B. Breedlove
Ct. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Appointed Supt Nov.
1-64. Reduced to Rank
by A.O. Dec. 31-64. Muster-
ed out in compliance
with W. D. A. G. O.
Apr. 14-66.

Book mark 10509.a also (CB) 1875.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua B. Breedlove
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866

Present or absent:

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

at det. service
at Leavenworth, Kan.
since Jan. 1866.

Book mark:

Shannon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua B. Breedlove
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service in
Reg't Q. M. Sept since
Dec 14/65.

Book mark:

Shannon

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua B. Breedlove
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua B. Breedlove
Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

C. P. Hogan

(8)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua E. Dredlow
Alb Smith, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Pagan
(Copyist.)

(D) 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua H. Dredlove
Blomich, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Captain

D

13 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua J. Breedlove
Blksmith, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Army and Ordy*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Pagan
Copyright

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Q. Bridlow
Elmsmith, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Was pay due as
Sgt from Mch. 30, 1864
to Dec. 1, 1864. Pay
due for use & risk of
horse from Mch 30,
1864 to May 9, 1864.
Valuation of horse
\$100.00.

Book mark:

(356)

W. A. Pagan

Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua^R Bredlove

Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 30", 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 13 years.

Mustered in:

When April 32^d, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached service.

Rec'd 1st installment

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Inserted by August

Book mark:

W. J. Pagan

MAR 30

7566539

1891

County and our mes.
pay in advance.

Breedlove, J. B.

P, Co. I

13 Reg't

Mo. la

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

W. C.

Hospital Number ✓ 775

Name Brecklove J. B.
Age 26 Nativity Waco Co. Indiana

Married ~~or single~~

Residence Crandall Co. Mo.

Post Office address of Elizabeth Brecklove
wife or nearest relative. } as above

Rank Private Co. B. 13. Regiment Mo. V. Cav.

When admitted January 1875

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Acute lymphatic

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Waco B.

139
Brhanz, Michael

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565638	26
2	7564753	27
3	7564476	28
4	7565736	29
5	7565828	30
6	7565921	31
7	7566014	32
8	7566104	33
9	7566195	34
10	7566288	35
11	7566375	36
12	7566464	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (B) 77-

See also C cur M S M

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Braham
Pr., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas April 18, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 18, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$14⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10509 A. 1875

Harrison

73

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Brennan
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dick at Gen
Hospital Fort
Leavenworth

Book mark:

73

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Brehaney
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen
Hospital at Fort
Leavenworth Ks

Book mark:

Horiston

73

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael B. Boney
Cvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in General

Hospital at Fort Levee
in work & care

Book mark:

Houston

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael B. Banning
Private

Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Wash
D.C. City P. T. since
Aug 20/65.

Book mark:

Reimer
C. B. Banning

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Brennan
Prs, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Norman

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Brehaney
Sgt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Brennan

Plt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Brehaney
Pet

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For March Dec 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

B | 13 Co. | Mo.

Michael Brickner
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Bar.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

When enlisted July 19, 1864

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 ¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 6th Congressional
District, Plattsburg,
Clinton Co., N.Y.

Book mark: _____

15 / 13 Calv. | **Mo.**

Michael Brehany
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Calv.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Dec. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

July 19, 1864

When mustered in

Dec. 6, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to 6" Cong.
Dist. 1 Long Plattsburg
Clinton Co. State Mo.
Pay due for use &
risk of Horse & Horse
Equipments from Feb.
24/64 to Mar. 31/64.

Book mark:

over.

P. P. Kankin

MAR 30

7564753

1891

*Must be in to take
effect from date
of enlistment*

13

13 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Brennan
Priv., Co. A., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Not mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from July 29/64 to
Apr 20/64. Order Ser. at Liberty Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harrison

✓ 140
Brace. William H

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575152	25
2	7504801	26
3	7575256	27
4	7575359	28
5	7575462	29
6	7575567	30
7	7575669	31
8	7575765	32
9	7575860	33
10	7575949	34
11	7576037	35
12	7576119	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Deck Mark: 10309 a (E13) 75

See also 2. Can M S Mi

5

13 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Cross

Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hallowell, Mo., May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1865.

Last paid to

May 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865; drawn since \$118.50

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for ^{bedroom} arms, equipments, &c., \$1.50

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$150 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Staple 1 cap
pouch 2 spurs 1 canteen
1 can dinner 1 pistol 1 can
dinner. Reenlisted June 20
A. 2nd Mo Cav. Enrolled at
Memphis, Mo.*

Book mark: 1500 LEB 15-5

W. J. Cross

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Brasee

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Burt

Burt, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*80*}/₁₀₀ for *insurance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*80*}/₁₀₀ for *insurance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Burt

5

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Co. L, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *19 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Davis

6

13 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Davis

Co., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

3 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Brice
1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *32.120* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stoppage on muster
out, \$1.84 from 2 Cav
in Lin

Book mark:

Selah

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bress

214, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Major June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on muster roll 21.82

Book mark:

Salah

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Breece

Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$4.00 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks:

Stoppage on muster roll \$4.00

Book mark:

Belah

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Broese

for Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 11 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet. Furlough
for 30 days since Jan 31/65

Due on muster out 1.34

Book mark:

Selah

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bess
John, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov V Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3 1/4* for *Calumet*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

B 13 Car. | Mo.

William H. Busce
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Dec. 12, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept. 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned

D,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rahoka, Clark
Co. Mo. 8" Dist.
Mustered in to take
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

P. D. Rankin

B

13 Cav. Mo.

William H. Bresser

Prvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *In Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Bloomfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark :

Belah
Coyd.

(86nd)

Bressee William H.

....., Co., *13* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

NOTE 3.—Having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Brees, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bloomfield Mo the 12 day of Sept 1864
 Witness: John A. Dickinson William B. Brees

Volunteered at Bloomfield Mo
Sept 12 1864
 By Dr The same
20 Regiment of Car Mps

20 enlistment; last served in Company CA
20 Reg't of Car Mps

Discharged 18

1000 \$ Paid by
Capt Geo Hamilton 3 W.
Adj. M. & Officer St
Louis Mo Jan 15-65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. REG. 1147.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Bloomfield

I, William H. Bress, born in Stearns Co
in the State of Ill., aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of Sept
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Bress, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bloomfield,
this 12th day of Sept, 1864,
Before Wm. H. Bress

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Dickinson

Surgeon 2^d Can. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Bress
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five
feet 8 inches high.

Wm. H. Bress

2^d Regiment of Can. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
3rd Regiment of Can. Inf. Volunteers, on the 13th day of Sept, 1864, at Bloomfield,
and is entitled to 5000 bounty.

Wm. H. Bress
2^d Can. Inf.

✓ 141
Brewer George W.
Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564867	26
2	7570347	27
3	7570451	28
4	7570550	29
5	7570646	30
6	7565136	31
7	7570745	32
8	7570839	33
9	7570933	34
10	7571028	35
11	7571120	36
12	7571210	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11509, A. (ER) 33

See also

P | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Brown
Brown, Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11th Missouri Co. April 15, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *April 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 21*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 21*, 186*6*; drawn since \$*46* ^{*29*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *312* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Missouri State*

Mar. 2nd 1866 Vet. 11th Mo.

Age 24 yrs.

Book mark *10509-a-1475*

13 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Edwards
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Jones
_____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *33* ¹⁰⁰ for *Artd. & Artd.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Harrison

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bremer

Bremer, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bremer

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Brenner
Bushler, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Cowen

, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 31" to April 30", 1862*

Station *Adges. Det. of the Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Relined & fitted to S. Lincoln*

No Description File

Book mark :

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brewer

Bugler, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Brewer

Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brewer

Bugler, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brewer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Brewer
Brewer, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles*, 1867

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on leave*

Book mark:

Brewer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Bremer
Bugler, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1864

Where Roll M

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Roll M

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

Bremer

G

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Brewer
Privt., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug. 3, -*, 186*x*.Station *St Louis, Mo.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *ick at Benton Barracks*
*St Louis, Mo.**Pay due for private horse &*
equipment for 50 days

Book mark:

Cover

Brewer, Geo. W.

Regt. Co. 13 Reg't Molar

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. 431 ✓ 224

Name Brewer Geo W. 2

Age 24 Nativity Ohio.

Married or Single Single

Residence Danforth Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Camargo Mo.
wife or nearest relative } Wm Brewer.

Rank Rec't Co. Regiment 13 Mo V Cav

When admitted Aug 24. 84

From what source Detachment

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diarrhea

Ret'd to an by Sept 19

On what occasion Entered Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Headquarters Dept of the Interior
St Louis Mo March 25th 1865
Special orders
No 82

Brevet Private Geo W
Co F 13th Mi Cav
Detailed as Mesenger

E.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 24th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 82

(EXTRACT.)

14. . . . Private Geo W. Brewer Co "F" 13th
Mo Cav. is hereby detailed for special duty as mess-
enger at these Headquarters. He will report
forthwith for duty.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Capt. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 142
Brewer. Hezekiah P
Co 6, 13 Missouri Cav.

Thorpval Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567529	26
2	7567631	27
3	7567740	28
4	7567839	29
5	7567944	30
6	7568040	31
7	7568132	32
8	7568223	33
9	7568307	34
10	7568388	35
11	7568471	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (EB) 76-

See also C. M. S. M. Carr

1 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Hugh Mack P. Seaver
2nd, Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

W. Seaverworth *May 12*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*12.19* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$*26.6* 100; due \$*14.6* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Veteran. Reenlisted from*
Co. G. 1st Minn. I. M.

Book mark *10509-A (E.B.) 1875.*

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Augustine P. Brewer

But, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *8*

Kiefer

Q

13 Cav.

Mo.

Ezekiah Brewer

Priv, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Escort duty.*

Book mark:

Keefe

3 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

M. P. Brewer

Det., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

Q

13 Cav.

Mo.

H. P. Brewer

Col

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 4 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for Ordnance
lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

A. P. Brewer

Pl

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Zekeiah P. Brewer

Ser., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁵²/₁₀₀ for Ord. lost +

60c for C.C. + G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(255)

Copied

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Hezekiah P. Brewer

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On escort duty*

Book mark:

S. Urman
Copyright.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Asiskiah P. Brewer

Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Linnear

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

H Ezekiah P. Brewer
Cn pl, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Hezekiah P. Brewer
Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 23, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 11, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In present of the
Govt

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

MA 31

10-12

11.4

Rebel General Prices
Command

✓ 143
Brewer John A
Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564859	26
2	7569356	27
3	7569454	28
4	7569556	29
5	7569658	30
6	7569759	31
7	7569866	32
8	7569969	33
9	7570065	34
10	7570157	35
11	7570247	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10609, A. (E.B.) 72

See also 5 cur M8M

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Pomeroy
Col., Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out Roll*, dated *May 15, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *May 15, 1865*.

Last paid to *Dec 21, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 21, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *26.00*; due \$ *14.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet Col. Geo. Canington*
Member and acc'te
of the 13th Reg't
R. C. Perry 13th Reg't
Reg'd at 1st Co. Mo
5th Cav. Mo. Co. Mo.

Book mark: *10579, A. (E. B.) 1875*

E. H. Lippincott

B

13 Cav. Mo.

John O. Brewer
Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. service Ft.

Riley Kan.

Enlisted & mustered
in under G.O. 191
St. D. 1866

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Lipscombe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John O. Brewer
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det service
Fort Riley Kan

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

B

13 Cav. Mo.

John C. Brewer
Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed Service
Clerk H. A. De
Dept of the Mo.
Clothing not settled
since enlistment

Book mark:

(B) 13 Cav. Mo.

John C. Brewer
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Dept.
St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

Knigler

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Brewer
Engle, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*
at Dallas, Tex.

Book mark:

Engle

S

13 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Brewer

Engle, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

B. 13 Cav. Mo.

John C. Brewer
Dugher, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Book mark:

(5) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Brewer
E. Hughes, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

E. Hughes
(360) Copied.

(2) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Brewer
Engle, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 1864.

Where *Palmer, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 16*, 1864.

Where *Palmer, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Unattached Service*
1864

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Engle

MAR. 31

7569356

1891

at Jefferson City
Mo.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Brewer
Baylor, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug. 31....., 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.....

Present or absent Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse &
equipment for 127 days

Book mark :

B

J. O. Brewer

Co. E 13 Reg't Mo. Ar.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Byrd A. G. 2111 1845

St. Louis Mo

1845
St. Louis Mo

a short report on the
Linnæan. Sept 1845

File

Major Piatt.

I will take this
man. Please ask
for his details.

Respy
R. A. Phelan
Capt. &c.

June 14
1865

S. O. No. 100. June 1865



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 12th, 1865.

Major B. M. Pratt

a. a. g. Dept. Mo.

St. Louis Mo.

Major.-

I have the honor to request
a clerkship in your office, if there
are any vacancies existing

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

J. O. Brewer

Co. C, 13th Mo. cav

144
Bridgewater, Eli

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564297	25
2	7571323	27
3	7571423	28
4	7571524	29
5	7571624	30
6	7571725	31
7	7571822	32
8	7571983	33
9	7572172	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 10509, A. (83) 70-

See also 2 Mr Son can

13 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Eli. Bridgewater
Pri., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hannibal, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866 .

Last paid to 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from Co. E
2d Cav. M.S.M. Discharged
on Surg. Cert. of Dis.
Sept. 5/65; Ft. Riley, Mo.
Final statements given.

Book mark: Discharged Sept 4/65
Vide H & A Register a. 75

C. E. McLaughlin
(361) Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Bridgewaters

Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 367 100 for Ord

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sep. 5 / 1863 by reason Surgeons Certificate

Book mark: Discharged Sep. 4 / 1863.
Vide N & D R

C. E. M Loughlin

(358)

Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Bridgwaters

Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Ft. Riley Kans.

Book mark:

(258)

O. E. M. Langhlin

Copyright

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Eli Bridgewater

Bt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

absent sick

Book mark:

Dayton

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Bridgewater

Bot

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli Bridgewater

Bt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli B. Bridgewater

Gov't, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

73 | **13 Cav. Mo.**

Edw. Bridgman
73, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 5 Aug, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 8 Sep, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regi-
ments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

Eli Bridgewater

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Repton, Barren Co., Mo., Sept. 8, 1864.

Where born Adams, Illinois

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Where credited St. Louis, St. Louis Co., First

District, Missouri Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Bridgewater Eli

....., Co.,

13

Reg't

Mo Cav

9

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination. /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free enpping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised, and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Ed. Bridgwater

Enlisted at *St Louis*

In the *State Mo*

By

Recruiting Officer.

Veteran

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT *Eli Bridgewater* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Illinois* presented by *Capt Yates*

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *7 years ago Typhoid fever*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

Head *good*
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest *36 inches circumference 39 in*
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Weight 145 9 1/2 inches

Approved

DATE: *Sept 9, 1864*
RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

13 m. l

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Bridgwater, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 2nd day of Sept 1864
Witness: Eli Bridgwater

No 2
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Sept 2d, 18 64
By St Tho Moore
2d Regiment of Vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
2nd Regt of Vol Inf
Discharged 18

\$100. Adv Payable by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt
Mo & Officer
St Louis Mo Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
_____ of _____, that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7167.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The recruiting officer, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc., must-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St. Louis*

I, *E. L. Bridgewater*, born in *Adams County*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2nd* day of *Sept*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *2nd* day of *Sept*, 186*4*,
Before *Thos Moore Jr* *E. L. Bridgewater*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P. Bates
Surgeon 3d Cavalry
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINED SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Thos Moore Jr
2nd Regiment of *Volunteers*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
13th Regiment of *Heavy Arty* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Genoa Hancock Mo*

Chas. H. Thompson
Capt 4th Mo Heavy Arty
at Camp Union

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or company commander, who will forward them, with his action thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge is specially delegated.

These certificates, after having passed the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 648. afo. Dist. N. P. P. Ark. Vol 13 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 2 3

Wm. Bridgewater

a Private of Co. "A"

Thirtieth Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct. 18 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved
J. H. Hadie

Upd. Dis Dept. No.
St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26. 1865

to be Discharged

By order of
Maj. Genl. Pope.

Ben M. F. Co.
Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

" Adm. No. August 26. 1865

Rec'd. Dir. U. S. Army 1865

Rec'd. Dir. Dist. N. A. Aug. 15. 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

Private Eli Bridgewater, of Captain *Gus W. Yeates* Company, (*E*) of the *Fourteenth* Regiment of the United States was enlisted by *L. P. Moore* of the *Fourteenth* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *20th* day of *September*, 186*4*, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Adams* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Wheat* years of age, *Five* feet *Three* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *(60)* days.*

STATION: *Fort Riley, Kansas*

DATE: *July 31st 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Eli Bridgewater* of Captain *Gus W. Yeates* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Debility arising from a severe infection of the system of erysipelas and partial paralysis of left arm - this soldier will not be fit for military service for the next sixty days and is also unfit for duty for the next sixty days.*

Post Hospital
Fort Riley, Kansas
July 31st 1865

The B. Harrison
Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this *fourth* day of *September*, 186*5*, at *Fort Riley, Kansas.*

Anglin C. King
Col. 13th Mo. Cav. Vol.
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town.....County.....State.....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATE.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ch. Bricker, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 27th day of Sept 1864

Chas Bricker

Sept 2nd/64
13 Mo. Cw.
No 27

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Sept 2nd, 1864.
By Thos Moore 1st
Regt Regiment of Car Mfm

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)
2nd Reg't of Car Mfm
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71474.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier in roll must, in all cases, be first enlisted in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Eli Bridgewater*, born in *Adams County*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *23* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2nd* day of *Sept*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, ~~are~~, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Eli Bridgewater*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *2nd* day of *Sept*, 1864,
Before *Thos Moore Jr. 1st Lieut*

Eli Bridgewater

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
1st Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Thos Moore 1st Lieut
2nd
Regiment of *100th Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
3rd Regiment of *Leavenworth* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*

Wm. H. Thompson
Capt. 4th Mo. Cav.
1st Dist Mo.

✓ 145 Leander M.
Bright, Leander M.

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572187	26
2	7572300	27
3	7572402	28
4	7572497	29
5	7572595	30
6	7572692	31
7	7572784	32
8	7572874	33
9	7572957	34
10	7573038	35
11	7573098	36
12	7573168	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 Q. (213) 70.

✓ See also

J | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Leander M. Bright
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *1 21* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was Pri from enlist*
to April 1 1866, then kept
to date of m. out.

Book mark: *10.57-a. Ag. 1. 18. 1845.*

(361) *J. Brown* Copyright.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Leander M. Bright
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisburg, Pa.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Pri
to Apr 1 1866.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. M. Brown
Capt.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Leander M. Bright
Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(152c)

J. Brown
Capt.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Leander M. Bright
Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannsburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Brown

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Leander M. Bright
Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Harrisburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copper

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Leander M. Bright
Prst, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Leander M. Fright
Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harpersburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Lander M. Bright
1st Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannaburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leander M. Bright
Privt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

3. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Leander N. Bright
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Marionburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3

13 Cav. | Mo.

Leander N. Bright

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

3.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Leander W. Bright

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept 20, 1864.

Where born Highland Co. Ohio.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted Hannenburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton, Mercer Co.
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance

Brightlander M.
Sgt. H, 13 Reg't Mo Cav
Co.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Prin. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information /
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Here No 13 & Meran
bes. Camp 4. 1864
65 April 12 1864

The within Camp
with according to the
order of H. Allen
& warrants issued

By Order of
Lieut. Finley

Head Quarters, Co B 13 Me (Artillery)
(Camp Harpers) April 4 1861

My Officer
Co B 13 Me (Artillery)

I have the honor to respectfully
request that Sergt John T. Morris be
advanced to rank at his own request. That
Corpl James T. Gilman be advanced to rank at
his own request. And request that the
following names be appointed in
their stead.

Corporal David Dodson to Sergt (Vice) Morris
advanced. Private Deane M. B. to Corporal
Vice Dodson promoted. And Private William
Butts to Corpl (Vice) Gilman advanced. all
to take effect from April 1st 1861
Yours
Dun

Very Respectfully
Wm. H. Smith
1st Lt. Co. B
13 Me (Artillery)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Bright, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg, Mo. the 1st day of September 1862
 Witness: James McDuffy Samuel Bright

Volunteered at Warrensburg, Mo.
September 1, 1862
 By W. F. Christian
Co. G Regiment of Ca. Mass.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 'Reg't of
 Discharged _____, 18____

\$100 b. d. b. paid by Capt John Hamilton & party
Mr & Officer for Lewis mo
Dec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

137mo. 6

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Virginia

Warrenton

I, Leander Bright, born in England
in the State of Virginia, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Leander Bright, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton, Va.
this 1st day of Sept, 1864, } Leander Bright
Before W. L. Mours

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Mours

ap 22 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Leander Bright
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

W. L. Mours
Co. G Regiment of Cal. 12th
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of Cal. 12th Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at Warrenton, Va.

W. L. Mours
ap 22 1864
Cal. 12th

146
Brine, August
Co I, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570352	25
2	7570460	27
3	7570558	28
4	7570655	29
5	7570753	30
6	7570848	31
7	7570942	32
8	7571036	33
9	7571129	34
10	7571218	35
11	7564964	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (BR) 30-

See also

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Account of
Co., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
by Lawrence H. H. H., 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 3*, 1865; drawn since \$ *57* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *310* 100; due \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Obtain Allowance*
which Mar 3/65

Relieved on Furlough
Reuben and Co's 5.00

Not Paid

Page 267

Book mark: *10509 a 1875*

W. H. Ferguson

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord. 100

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

August Price

Price, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

13 Cav.

Mo.

Amos, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Garrison

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

August Price

Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 87 100 for Card & Card

Star Line

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

August Brune

Brune, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865 -

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* ^{*57*}/₁₀₀ for *Order Order*

Ston. List

Due Gov't, \$ *—* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

Brune

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

August Brine
Brine, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

—

100

for

Food & Clothing

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brine

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

August Brine

Brine, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *87*/₁₀₀ for *And for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brine

B | 13 Cav. Mo.

August Bruce
Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

B

13 Cav. Mo.

August Brine
Pvt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864

Where Lawsons Station

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 9, 1864

Where Kinnick

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks D. S. Independence Mo since
Dec 22 64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(2842)

Original

C

13 Cav.

Mo.

August Brine
Brine, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Filed with cards of
August Brine. Mch 1/94 H. G.
x B. B. Ball same appears on

Book mark:

x Corrected Mch 1/94 H. G.

Copy

147
Brittain, Harman P.

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private G. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564446	26
2	7566542	27
3	7566657	28
4	7566760	29
5	7566862	30
6	7566946	31
7	7567047	32
8	7567147	33
9	7567240	34
10	7567326	35
11	7567408	36
12	6905-C-89.	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. G. H. 2, R. 1 P. 5. 756905-C-89.
10509. a. (B) 75-

See also Q 9m cov.

B | 13th Can | Mo.
Harman P. Brittain
Co. B, 13th Reg't Mo. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6905-6-1889

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, Aug. 21, 1889.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in
N. 5th Bn Mo. S. Ill.
subsequently N. 6th Mo.
S. Ill. Can.

Craig

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Harman P. Brittain

Q.M.S., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1865; drawn since \$35⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$220⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$80⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Was put from Enrollment to June 1. 65 then Q. M. Sgt. to this date

Book mark C-112 P. P. S. 90 (per)

MAP 30

7567408

18-17.2

10509.a.a&o.(P.B)1876.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

A. O. Brittain

Qm Sgt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1866.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sham

13

13 Cav. | Mo.

Harman P. Brittain

G. M. Sgt. Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

13

13 Cav. Mo.

Harman P. Brittain

Q. m. Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

App'd Q. m. Sgt.
from Private June 1, 1865.
Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from March 31, 64
to June 20, 64.

Book mark:

D

13 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant R. Bullain
Cm. Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Cm.
S. from Pch. June
1, 1865. Was pay
due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Nov. 31, 1864
to June 29, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Ragan

(A)

13 Cav. Mo.

Warren P. Brittain
Cm. Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Cm.
Sgt. June 1, 1865
New horse pay due
for serviceable horse
from date of
enlistment to June
20, 1864. Valuation
of horse \$1,000.

Book mark:

W. D. Regan
Copper

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Harmon A. Britton

Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. service
at St. Louis, since
April 25, 1865.*

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan

(B)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Harman P. Brittin

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Pagan
Capped

(B)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Harman P. Britain

Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On Detached
Service; escort duty.

Book mark:

W. Pagan

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Harman P. Brittain
Capt, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 5/64 to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When *not mustered*, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Detached service*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. Pagan
Capt.

8 | 13 Jan Mo.

Herman C. William

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *13* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry* Roll dated
Rolla, Mo., *Mar 18*, 1865.

Where born *Clark Co. Indiana*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *6 long Dist. Clay county*
Liberty, Mo.
Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in to service*
from 1st of enlistment.

Book mark: _____

G. Markle

Brittain, Harmon P.

Pt, Co. B, 13th Reg't Me, Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harman P. Brittain desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
years and
months
The Recruit, That I am thirty three years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 21st day of March 1864

Witness:

13 Mo. lew.

No.

Harman P. Brittain
Volunteered at Springfield
March the 21st 1864.
By Samuel Garrison
Regiment of Missouri Caval

2d enlistment; last served in Company 24
6 Reg't of Missouri Caval
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Recd in room 52 at Jan 17/77

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Harmon P. Britton* born in *Clark Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-ninth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Harmon P. Britton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

29th

day of

March

186*4*

BEFORE

David G. Goucher
2nd Lt 6th Me. Cav

Harmon P. Britton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendrick

Asst Surgeon U. S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *H. P. Britton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5-* feet
7 inches high.

David G. Goucher 2nd Lt

6 Regiment of *Me. Caval* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *18* day of *March*, 1865, at *Roller Me* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *13th* Regiment of *Gen Me* *an* is entitled to \$300 bounty

David G. Goucher
2nd Lt 6th Me. Cav

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It should be given to the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. by mustering roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison P. Brainerd, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Single years and 21 months
of age. I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my being accepted and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
21st day of March 1864

Witness:

No.

Harrison P. Brainerd

Volunteered at Springfield

March 21st 1864.

By David Gaultier

6 Regiment of M. S. Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A

6 Reg't of M. S. Cavalry

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 73.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Harmon P. Brittain born in Clark Co
in the State of Indiana aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Farmen Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-ninth day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Harmon P. Brittain do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 29th day of March 1865 } Harmon P. Brittain
BEFORE Benjamin C. Carter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Candiff
Asst Surgeon 6th Cal. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. P. Brittain
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5- feet
7 inches high.

David Gardner
6 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 13th Regiment of Can. Inf. on
the 18th day of March, 1865, at Keller Mo no written & \$3.00 bounty

W. H. Candiff
Asst Surgeon 6th Cal. Inf.

¹⁴⁸
Brooks. Franklin L

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567536	25
2	7567639	27
3	7567741	28
4	7567841	29
5	7567945	30
6	7568041	31
7	7568133	32
8	7568225	33
9	7568308	34
10	7568389	35
11	7568472	36
12	32872487	37
13	34368723	38
14	34368721	39
15	36671938	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10809, A. (E.B.) 73-

See also 6 "Mo. Inf. Cav"

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Brock

Det., Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 12, 1866

Muster-out to date *May 12, 1866*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1866*; drawn since *\$4.12* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *26.00* 100; due \$ *14.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Veteran. Reenlisted from*
Co. C. 6th M. I. M.

Book mark: *11569 A (1813) 1575*

Keeper.

B

13 Cav. Mo.

F. C. Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. - Absent on det. ser. with
Capt. McMichiel at St. Louis, Mo.
Sept. 1865. - Absent on escort duty
with Gen. Apton since Sept. 29/65.
Oct. 1865 to Mar. 1866. - Absent on det.
ser. Orderly at Dist. Hd. Qrs, Den-
ver, C. T., since Oct. 7/65.

Book mark:

Conard

13 Car

Mo.

Franklin C. Brooks
Priv.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Herk and Orderville on detached
service in Adjt. Gen's Office St. Co
Dist of Colorado

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1866.
Station Denver C. S.

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$69.75

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gave

69

13 Car

Mo.

Franklin I. Cross
Pvt.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Cleveland Ordnance Detached Service in
Office of Asst. Adj. Gen. and Asst. Inspector Gen.
A. C. Dist. of Colorado

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Station Denver City Colorado

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | *13* Cav. | Mo.

Franklin C. Brooks

....., Co. *C 13* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blk*; hair *br*

Where born *Clinton Co Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 24*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *St. Louis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Jones

2 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Franklin A. Brooks

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keifer

Q

13 Cav. Mo.

Franklin C. Brooks

Det, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1866

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det as orderly at
Hd. Qrs. Dist. Colorado.
Reenlisted as Veteran Vol.
C.O. 191 N. D. 1863.*

Book mark:

Keefer

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Proby

Privt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *15* ^{*4*}/_{*100*} for *Ordinance*

Lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *On detached service
Ordered at Hd Qrs Dist
Bel. New York since
Oct. 3rd 1865.*

Book mark:

Keeper.

Q

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin C. Brooks

Oct, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Detached as orderly
at Dist H. Qu. Co. F. since
Oct. 31/1865.*

Book mark:

Keefe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Frank C. Brooks

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. Cline

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Brooks

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

3 52
100

for

Ord. lost &

60c for

C.C. &

G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Copied

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C. Brooks

For

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McK & Apl, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. Curran

Copied.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin C Brooks

Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

2

Franklin C Brooks

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Dimean
Copyright

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin C Brooks

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 15, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In permit of the (over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

MAR 3

567536

LEB

Rebel General Price
Command

✓ 149
Brooks. Martin W

Co 6, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567537	26
2	7567640	27
3	7567742	28
4	7567842	29
5	7567946	30
6	7568042	31
7	7568124	32
8	7568216	33
9	7568300	34
10	7568380	35
11	7568462	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. B. B. / 75-

See also O. M. S. on can

13 Cav. Mo.

Martin Brock
Corpl, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 12, 1864.*

Last paid to *Recd. 1, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$128.*, 1865; drawn since *\$63.* ¹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$..... ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$*260.* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$*146.* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$..... ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Veteran. Reenlisted from Co. C. 13 M. S. M. Has private from enrollment to Co. C. 15 '65 then Corp'l to Muster-out*

Book mark: *10569-11 (B.R.) 1875*

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Brooks

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Keefer.

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Brooks

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On escort duty*
Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Keefer

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin Brooks
Serpl., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
escort Duty.

Book mark:

Kiefer.

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Brooks

Corpl., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*55*}/_{*100*} for *Ordnance*

lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*55*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Private to*
Oct. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

Keefer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Brooks

Pol

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In escort duty

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Brooks

Sgt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁵²/₁₀₀ for Ord. lost &

6cc for C.C. & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Amman

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Brooks

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apl*, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran
Copyright

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Brooks

Sgt

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Martin W. Brooks

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S. Duncan
Coppied

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Brooks

Plt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 21, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 15, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In present of the
Honey

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

MAR. 31

7567537

"1891"

*Rebel General Prices
Command*

✓ *Brown James* ¹⁵⁰

Co *a*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565631	26
2	7565729	27
3	7565821	28
4	7565913	29
5	7566006	30
6	7566098	31
7	7566187	32
8	7566282	33
9	7566369	34
10	7566458	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509 R 1501 yr*

See also *6 McMen*

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Brown
Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
~~Fredericktown~~ *Keokuk* *Apr 18*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 18*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1866, drawn since \$ *00*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *140*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet Val*

Book mark: *10509 A. 1875* *over*

MAR. 30

7566458

1891

9878-a-88. Nov 13/88

TB

13 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Brown
Co., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

TB | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Brown
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1867)

Houston
Clerk

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown
Priv, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston
Coppied.

13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Brown

29267....., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug., 1864

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 15⁰⁰ 100 for and

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyright

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Brown
Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Loss of Revolver &
Scabbard 15 dollars to be
refunded

Book mark:

Harmon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown

Not, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ord. lost \$15. to be
stopped

Book mark:

Harmon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Brown
Det

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Brown, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. not on det
duty as Escort

Book mark:

13 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Brown
Plt, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for duad Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Plt Plt

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James Brown
Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 186 4.

Where Melrose Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 21, 186 4.

Where Springfield.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Mar 25 to Apr 5
May 1864. Not paid. On det.
Rem at Liberty Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(25c)

Harmon
Coyd.

Brown, James

S, Co. *A*, *13* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brown James	P	13	Mo	Gen	A	AB	4	42		
Captured at <u>Wagoner, Mo</u> <u>Oct 15</u> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186_____, _____ Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186_____; treated for _____ Where he died _____, 186_____; of _____ Paroled at <u>Wagoner, Mo</u> <u>Oct 15</u> , 1864; reported as <u>in prison at A. B. Mo</u> <u>Oct 25</u> , 1864. <u>Retd. to duty by order of Army Gen. B. B. Perry, Camp. Dist. of Mo.</u>										

✓ ¹⁵¹
Brown Thomas B

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572184	25
2	7572297	26
3	7572399	27
4	7572494	28
5	7572591	29
6	7572689	30
7	7572781	31
8	7572872	32
9	7572954	33
10	7573036	34
11	7573104	35
12	7573173	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 10509.2.631 75.

✓ See also

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas B. Brown

Co. 16, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Feb. 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Feb 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*66*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200* _{*100*}; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *10.509-a-Alps (Eg)-1845*

(361)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(5) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Brown
Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*6*.*

Where *Hennsburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James B. Brown
Coyd

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. B. Brown
Cui., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. Brown *Copyist*

B

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Brown

Prin, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1864.*

Where *Starrsburg, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. T. Brown

Copied

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Brown

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864*

Where Hannuaburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Thomas B. Brown

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Brown

Art., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Hannsburg Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hann

5 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Brown

Priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance.

3 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Brown
For Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannousburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Brown

1st Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

3. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Brown
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisonburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Brown

2nd, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
at Jeff City, Mo. since Oct 12,
1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

3

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Brown

Port , Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Exs. Mo. , Sept 20 , 1864 .

Where born Mercer Co. Missouri

Age 20 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 1 , 1864 . *

Where enlisted Hannenburg, Mo. *

For what period enlisted 3 years. *

Eyes black ; hair dark

Complexion dark ; height 5 ft. - in.

When mustered in Sept 1 , 1864 .

Where mustered in Benton Exs, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton, Mercer Co.
7th Cong. Dist. Mo.* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men
of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent
card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Crown Thomas B.

..... Co. *13* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Brown, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrington, Mo.
the 15th day of Sept 1864

Witness:
Thomas B. Brown

13 Mo. C.

No. 5
Thomas B. Brown
Volunteered at Warrington, Mo.
September 1, 1864
By William Christian
Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged —, 18—
1000 Ad. B. paid by Capt
J. H. H. 3rd Regt
1st & 2nd Officers St. Louis
Dec 29. 1864

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
that the — is —
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—As enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify to both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 29. 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Warrsburg

I, Thomas B Brown born in Meramec Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 25 years,
and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of Sept, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, T B Brown, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrsburg Mo
this 25 day of Sept, 1864,
Before W. H. Hamilton
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Rivers

Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer T B Brown
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

W. H. Hamilton
Co. 97 Regiment of Armed Forces
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4
Regiment of 1st Mo Volunteers, on the 28 day of Oct, 1864, at Warrsburg Mo

John H. McFarland
1st Lieut. Co. 97
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

✓ 152
Brown, William H

Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565632	26
2	7565730	27
3	7565822	28
4	7565914	29
5	7566007	30
6	7566099	31
7	7566188	32
8	7566283	33
9	7566370	34
10	7566459	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 14509. A. (E. B.) 31 -

See also G. M. S. M. cur

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H Brown
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

~~Fort Leavenworth~~ *Kansas* *Apr 18*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 18*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *71*⁸³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *140*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ver. Int.*

Book mark: *10509: a. 1875*

Houston

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William O. Brown

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

TB

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Houston

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Brown
Priv., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horsman

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Brown
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 0 100 for ord.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det ser. as
courier

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Wm N Brown

Pr, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ord lost 75 cts to
be stopped

Book mark: ³ _____

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Brown

Capt

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Ord. lost. 70 cts to
be stoppage*

Book mark:

Kearney

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Brown

Pvt

Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: At Val

Book mark:.....

Harmon
Coppied

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William H Brown

Priv., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 0 ²⁰/₁₀₀ for del 0096

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Priv. On Det.

duty in Rolla Dist

Book mark:

Harmon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Brown

Pvt, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 13*, 1864.

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pvt. Vol. on det.*
Per. at Liberty Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Harmon

153
Browning, Oliver G
Co A, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565633	26
2	7565731	27
3	7565823	28
4	7565915	29
5	7566008	30
6	7566164	31
7	7566189	32
8	7566258	33
9	7566527	34
10	7565260	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509A. (13) 75.

See also 69mo. S M can

B. | 13 Car | Mo.

Olewer G. Browning
Pm, Co. A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

H. Riley Am July 8, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 8, 1865.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 1397 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 50 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100 due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$..... 100

Remarks: M.O. & disch'd
under G.O. # 77 Par 6
W.D. '65- (over)

Book mark:

Randolph

MAR. 30

7565260

1891

Clothing a/c last
settled Mar 31/64
Clothing drawn
since last
settlement to the
am't of \$22 40

TB | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver A. Browning
Capt., Co. W, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fond du Lac, Wis., April 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____ Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at Fort Riley
Kas July 8th 1865

Book mark: 70579A-1875-Discharge

MAR. 30

7566527

FILE 118

July 8" 65 Dr M. D. Roll
on file

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver G. Brunning
Priv; Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at Fort
Riley, Mo. May 19th 1865
Butler's Officially
notified at Co. Hd
Quarters until
Oct. 2nd 1865

Book mark: Discharged July 2nd 1865

Harrison

MAR 30

7566258

1891

See Det. M. O'Roll
on file

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver G. Browning
Priv., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Fort Riley Ks

* Certificate cancelled

Book mark:

Houston

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas G Browning
Post, Col *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *1st sent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Ft Riley*
No. since June 27 1864

Book mark:

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

O. G. Brunning
Priv.

....., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Left sick in camp*
at Fort Riley Kan.
June 29/65

Book mark:

Harmen

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. G. Browning
Pvt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Olivier G. Branning

At, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Val

Book mark:

Harmon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver G. Browning

Prt., Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1863, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5²⁰ $\frac{100}{100}$ for odds & 8

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from
Mar 31/64 to Capt. Brown
Prt. Col.

Book mark:

Kearney

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

O. Y. Browning

Pvt., Co. a, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864.Where SpringfieldPeriod 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 13, 1864.Where SpringfieldPresent or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comp pay due from Nov 3/64 to
Apr 30/65. Not paid. On det
serv at Liberty Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. H. Harrison

Browning, Oliver G.

J, Co. *A*, **13** Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Liberty Mo
Nov 18/1864

Promising Co.
Pr 13th Ma Corp.

Desires the
General Commanding
to give him a "Furlough".
States his name.

For A.C. Dub No 716 Nov 23/64

Liberty Clay County Missouri
Nov The 15th / 864

Sir as a private
Soldier I will drop you
a few lines considering my
affairs general I have bin in
the service three years and have
had one furlow that was my
Dy furlow my father is in the
service and was taken prisoner
at Glasco my brother is in
the service and is in ^{the} Hospital
Memphis Tenn I had a mother
and 7 seven sisters home and
winter is near and I want to get
a furlow to go home and fix for them
to live this winter my Capt says
he is not allowed to furlow his men
I cant tell whether he is or not and
I thought as I was a private soldier
in your command and in your
District you could grant me a furlow
under those ~~circumstances~~ I live
near Cameron on the Ironball and

Joseph Raill Raad I do
hope it is in your power to
give me a furlow and you will
do it if you want any proof to
what I had said in this letter
just right my Capt and if
he want say that I had bin
a true Solder in his company
I will not ask for a furlow
I am a private Solder in
Co A 13th regt Ill Cav
Capt J. B. Mitchell is my
Capt I hope you will not think
hard of me for wanting to go home
and I do hope you will grant me
the priviledge to go if you will
you will oblige your most truly
Solder Genral I enlisted at
Cameron Clinton County Mo Feb
the 16th 1862 and had had one
furlow and that was my det furlow
last June 1864 I herd you
spoke at Cameron in that month
at A picknick there near Cameron
pleas send me and answer soon
let me sign my name as A true
Solder to Genral Fisk
Oliver S. Rouse

16

CASUALTY SHEET

7

No.

Chas. G. Browning

Private

of Company

A

13

Regiment of

Mo. Cavalry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Discharge *July 8/63*

at birth death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Olney G. Downing*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *13*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 8. 1865
Fort Riley Ks.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Muster-out roll dated
April 18. 1866*

REMARKS.

*Muster roll for Sept & Oct. 1865
gives date as July 19. 1865
No report on Returns.*

A. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.

154
Bruce, John H

Co F, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7575157	26
2	7575259	27
3	7575361	28
4	7575465	29
5	7575570	30
6	7575670	31
7	7575766	32
8	7575862	33
9	7575951	34
10	7576038	35
11	7576121	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, a. (B) 75-

See also 2 mo S M card

13 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Prince

John T. Prince, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 15, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 2*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*52*^{*05*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for *advance* *arms, equipments, &c.*, \$*10*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$*100*^{*00*}_{*100*}; due \$*100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$*100*

Remarks: *Stippled 1 Remington*

Revolver 1 Curry comb 2

springs 1 Combline screw driver

1 brush wiper & brush

Reenlisted from Co G 2nd Mo

Cav. formerly enlisted at Green

Castle, Mo.

Book mark: *1000 + 20 75*

J. H. Collins

23

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bruce.

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 30*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D. M. Bates

E

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Cress

Cit, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *4* *50* for *Advances*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Cress

13 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Bane
Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John T. Bane*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Baker
....., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bruce

for D., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 36/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selak

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brown

1st, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 26 100 for Outrigger

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bruce

priv, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich*, 186*6*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3.100* for *Contractance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selak

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bruce

for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3.00 for (Ordinance)

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Absent on Vet. Order
for 30 days since Jan. 31/65.

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bruce

Private, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3⁰⁰ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 1⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belah

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bruce

priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *No Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 186*4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Sick at St Louis*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Selad

(Sdmd)

Captain

Bruce, John W.

P. Co. L

13

Reg't Mo. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl papers 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Ran's

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 8101 No 28

Name John W Bruce

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv Co. L Regiment 13 Ma Geo

When admitted Oct 5 " 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Discharge
Oct 25

Returned to duty

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, MO.

Nature of missile or weapon

Card 7

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Bruce desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and zero months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 14th day of September 1864

Witness:

James A. Buchanan

John W. Bruce

No. 130

John W. Bruce
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
September 8th 1864,
By Samuel Shibley Capt
2nd Regiment of Cal. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
2nd Reg't of Cal. Inf.

Discharged Jan 18 1865

\$1000 Do paid
by Capt Jno Hamilton
3rd U.S. Army. Prov. Office
St. Louis. Mo. Jan 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in any case, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-must must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Cape Girardeau

I, John W. Bruce born in Morgan Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Bruce do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Girardeau
this 8th day of Sept 1864. } John W. Bruce
Signed Saml Shibley, Capt
2nd Cav. In. S. Ar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Dickinson

Surgeon 2d Cav. In. S. Ar.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Bruce
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt

2nd Regiment of Cav. In. S. Ar. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
1st Regiment of Cav. In. S. Ar. Volunteers, on the 13th day of September, 1864 at St. Louis Mo
and is entitled to 300. bounty

W. H. Manning
Adj. Gen. S. Ar.

155
Bruit. Joseph

Co 2, 13. Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564866	28
2	7570344	29
3	7570447	30
4	7570546	31
5	7570643	32
6	7570740	33
7	7570835	34
8	7570929	35
9	7571023	36
10	7571116	37
11	7571204	38
12	2253-B.1856	39
13	32872839	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 2253. B. 1237 74.
10509. A. (EB) 31-

See also

B. 13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Brunt

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2253-13-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 6, 1876

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

G. A. Whitcomb

13 Cav. | Mo.

Philip B. Smith
Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 18, 1865, 1866.

Muster-out to date Oct. 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 140⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry

due from Nov. 21st/65

Enrolled in 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry

Sept. 1st 1864 Oct. 1865

(age 22 yrs)

Book mark: 10502-a-1865

(over)

MAY 31

7571204

RECEIVED

Letter on line of letter change
furnished vide 5753-B.
a.c.c.(E.B.)/4.

2 | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D | **13 Cav.** |

Mo.

Joseph Breit

Co. F, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *32.20* ¹⁰⁰ for *Nov. & Dec.*
shoes lost.

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.B. Ferguson

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Quinn
_____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *22.20* ¹⁰⁰ for *used & not*
above 100

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Quinn

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Ernst

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2*^{*20*} 100 for *Food & Care*
Stable Fee

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Brink
Corp, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 32 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ for Ord + Ord
Stoves lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brink
Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Brown

Left, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 32 ²⁰ 100 for April + May
stays home.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Smith

Cpl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *12* ^{*20*}/₁₀₀ for *One mo*

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

10

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Brant

Cpl

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brant

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bruns

Epl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Period years.

Mustered in:

When April, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(254d)

Bryce

Approved

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Bunt
Bunt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Station *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid as Corporal from*
March 12 to June 30 64

Book mark: *5-1-10*

Casby

B 13 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Pruitt.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark.

Where born Perry Co. Ill's.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 12, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob.

By whom Capt. Loneragan, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Hanson

✓ ¹⁵⁶
Bryant, Charles D
Co 2, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564874	26
2	7570353	27
3	7570457	28
4	7570556	29
5	7570653	30
6	7570751	31
7	7570846	32
8	7570940	33
9	7571026	34
10	7571119	35
11	7571208	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10809, a (34) 73

✓ See also

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Bryant
Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
April 15, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *April 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *July 25*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 3*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *57*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Electric, above and down*
May 2nd / 65

Enrolled as Priv. (Appointed
Serje. Nov. 10th 1865 - Oct. 1866.
Page 23 yrs

Book mark: *10609-a-1873*

W. B. Ferguson

P | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Bryant
Capt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

| 13 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles H. Stuart
Engl., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *60* / *100* for *Ord. & Exp.*
Stable fee.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from P.O.*
to receipt Nov. 1st 1865.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hunt

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Bryant
Co. "F", 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.90 for Andeand
Stons

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryant

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles D. Bryant
Pl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 90 for Bed & Bed
Stoves &c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Bryant
Coppied.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Bryan
Pl, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sgt. Clerk Reg't 1st La
and S. G. 76 Reg't 1st La

Book mark: _____

Bryan

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Bryan

Pr

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Bryan

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles I. Bryant
B, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Bryant

Pr, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1864

Where Rolla

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Rolla

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick for horse & sent to
Barners No since Oct 7/64

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

(2642)

Bryant

Copyd.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Bryant
Present, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Aug 21, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for horse equipment
20 cts. also 1 Sarge Revolver

Book mark :

Bryant, Chas. D.

Co. 7, 13 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Maumint Station Kansas
January 25th 1866

Sir

I have the honor to transmit
herewith the names of the noncommissioned
Officers and Privates of Co F 13th Mo Cav
who were ordered under arrest at
Chalk Bluff Station K^y by Lieut Col
Samuel P. U. S. A. V. S.

Corp Chas D Bryant

Private James Tucker

" Paul Chapin

" David B Hawkins

Sgt Francis M. Lewis was in command
at the Station

I am very respt
Yours (W. H. Smith)

W. H. Smith

Capt Co F 13th Mo Cav

To
Lieut J. Williams

(at Capt P. H. B. V.)

157
Bryant, John
Co G, 13, Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564460	26
2	7571526	27
3	7571625	28
4	7571724	29
5	7571824	30
6	7571984	31
7	7565411	32
8	7572176	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, a. (80) 75-

See also

13

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Bryant

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Recruit Deserted
from Fort Zarah, Mo.
Sep. 7/65. Descriptive
List forwarded.

Book mark; 10509 a. 75.

C. E. McLaughlin

(361)

Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Bryant

Priv, Co. G., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Wardwell, Mo. Nov. 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept. 7, 1865.

Where Fort Zarah, Kans.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Due us for 1. Stan. Carbine
taken at time of desertion \$30.00. for
2 Remington Revolvers & Scabbards
\$26.00. 1. Carb. Pouch. 60.00. 1. Cap Pouch
45.00. 1. Cantaboy \$1.05. 1. Sabre belt Plate
\$1.00. 1. set of Horse Equip. Complete \$25.00.
Over

Book number

Maher

MAR. 30

7565411

1891

Deult. for one Horse \$170.00
1. Hammack & 1. Carsten \$1.06.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Bryant

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.53 ¹⁰⁰ for O.R.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Ft.
Zarah Kans. Sep. 7/
65.

Book mark:

C. & M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Bryant

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(268)

Copied.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Bryant
Pr

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Bryant
Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John Bryant
Pvt.

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

65 | 13 Aug. | Mo.

John Bryant
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *13* Reg't Missouri *Infantry* Roll dated
Rolla, Mo. *Mar. 25*, 1865.

Where born *Crawford Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 25*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *3.00* *100*

Where credited *6 Long Dist. Liberty,*
Clay Co., Mo.
Company to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markle

(130) *Copied*

Bryant, John
Co. G, 13th Reg't Me. Cav.

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldiering officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Boyce desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rocky Mountain
the 27 day of Feb 1865

Witness:

R. B. Kelley
Adj't Gen'l

John Boyce
recruit

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

18

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, John Bryant born in Courtsland
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bryant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 27th day of Feb 1865,
BEFORE R. B. Kelley Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. McCord
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

R. B. Kelley
13th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of 13th Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the 25 day of March 1865, at Rolla Mo.

John D. Lawrence
Adj. & Quartermaster
13th Mo. Cav.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

13 Mo. Cus.

No. _____

John Bryant
Volunteered at Rolla Mo.

18

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

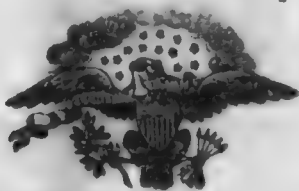
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, John Bryant born in Lewistown
in the State of Michigan aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bryant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 27th day of February 1865,
BEFORE AB Kelley 2^d Lt John Bryant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

AB Kelley 2^d Lt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Bryant
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Brown hair. Light complexion, is 5-
feet 10 inches high.

AB Kelley 2^d Lt
13th Regiment of Lew Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Bryant desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockledge, Fla.
the 27 day of Feb 1895
Witness: Robert Bryant
John Bryant

No. _____
John Bryant
Volunteered at Rockledge, Fla. _____ 18____
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company (_____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ year of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. H. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the recruiting agent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, except payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Rollin



I, John Bryant born in Crawford Co
in the State of Michigan aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bryant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at Rollin Mich John Bryant
this 27th day of Feb 1865.
Before R. B. Kelley St. 12 Mich

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. T. P. Leonard
Surgeon 13th Mo. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5'
feet 10 inches high.

R. B. Kelley
13th Regiment of Low Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company A,
13th Regiment of Low Mo Volunteers, on the 25 day of March, 1865, at Rollin Mich.

John Bryant
St. 12 Mich
acm

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring _____ months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

John Bryant
Volunteered at *Roller*

_____ 18

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, John Bryant born in Leavenworth Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Furrier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of February 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bryant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 27th day of February 1865,
Before R. B. Kelley 2^d Lt 13th Regt Mo } John Bryant
Recruiting Officer }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. H. H. H.
Acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, No nose hair, Light complexion, is
feet 10 inches high.

R. B. Kelley 2^d Lt
13th Regiment of Miss Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Bryant desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____
John Bryant
Volunteered at Rolla _____ 18____
By _____
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

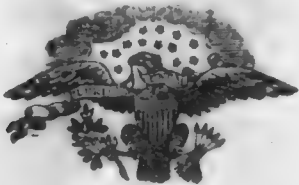
(A. G. O. S. M. H. A. N. Y.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, John Bryant born in Leawardsville
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of February 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bryant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomeoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 27 day of February 1865,
BEFORE R B Kelly 2d Lt } John Bryant
1st } enlist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W D Hendricks
Acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Bryant
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Wavy hair, Light complexion, is
feet 1.8 inches high.

R B Kelly 2d Lt

13th Regiment of Leawardsville Volunteers.

ENLISTING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at _____

✓ 158 Moses M.
Bryant, Moses H. or
Co. le, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567544	2
2	7564491	3
3	7567647	4
4	7567749	5
5	7567848	6
6	7567952	7
7	7568048	8
8	7568138	9
9	7568228	10
10	7568313	11
11	7568393	12
12	7568476	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 10309. Q. 12B 73-

See also C. M. S. M. Cur

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Bryant

Priv., Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Feb. 25, 1865, *Kan. May 12*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 25*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*71 90* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted from Co. G*
6th M. S. M.

Book mark: *10509-A (C.B.) 1875*

Keeper.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses W. Bryant

Out

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 24th, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. A. Hall

(355)

Camp.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses M Bryant

Prt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. service*

Book mark:

Keefe *Original*

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Bryant

Prvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*86*}/_{*100*} for *Ordinance*

lost & destroyed.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses Bryant

Pvt

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *36* 100 for *Ordinance*

lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keifer.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses W. Bryant

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. B. B. B. B.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses W Bryant

Pr

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁵²/₁₀₀ for Ord. book &

acc for C.C. & G.E. book

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Chace

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses W. Bryant

Plt

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

S. L. Luman

Capt.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses W. Bryant

Sgt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S. Chace

B

| **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses W. Bryant

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Coppied.

B | 3 Car | Mo.

Moses W. Bryant -
Bar., Co. C, 3. Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 7, 1864.

When enlisted

July 18, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$300 100

Company to which assigned

C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

1st Congressional
District - Bethany,
Harrison Co., Mo.

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Moses W. Bryant
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In pursuit of the
Hovey

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

MAR 31

7567544

"1891"

*Rebel General Pices
Command*

Bryant Moses W.
Co. 13 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) is to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the return.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Sec'y of War 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses W. Bryant desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 18 day of July 1864
 Witness: M. W. Bryant

No. _____

Moses W. Bryant
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo
July 18 1864,
 By M. W. Bryant
1 Regiment of Infantry

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)
1 Reg't of Infantry

Discharged 18
100 At Springfield
By Capt J. M. Hamilton
3rd Art Mo Office
At Springfield Mo Jan 18
Hamilton & Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *James A. Bryant* born in *Kentucky*
in the State of *Ky* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the 18* day of *July* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186*4*
BEFORE _____

James A. Bryant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendrick
Surgeon 19th Mo. Cav. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

St. B. Ganschen
6th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *7th* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Rec'd at St. Louis 8.8.64
Not Rec'd in Capt.
A. E. M. 4th Mo. Cavalry

159
Bryant, William

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564198	2
2	7571824	2
3	7571424	2
4	7571525	2
5	7571694	2
6	7571726	2
7	7571825	2
8	7571919	2
9	7572012	2
10	7572104	2
11	8628-0-1886	2
12	36671908	2
13	32872828	2
14	43163077	2
15	43163115	2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 8628-0-1886 89
10009-0-1886 78-

See also 8 m 8 m cav.

13 | 13 Cav Mo.

William Bryant
Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8629 C. 1886
with 8628 C. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 28, 1887

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.
Serials 8-Mo. S. M. Cav.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Bryant
Pri, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
J. H. Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 163⁸⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 7¹⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from
Co. F 8th M. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: 8628-C-410(EB)
1886-10509-a.75

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

B. 13 Cav. Mo.

William Bryant
Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey; hair dark

Where born

Clinton Mo.

Occupation

farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 27, 1864

Where

Springfield

By whom

F. Mead

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Recd

B | 13 Cas Mo

W. Briant

Pvt. Co G, 13 Regt Mo Vet

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners sent from Warrensburg, Mo., during
the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865.

When captured

Jan 19, 1865.

Charge

Larceny

Remarks:

Sentence by G. C. M.
to be dishonorably dis-
charged from the service
and to be confined in
Mo. penitentiary for 10 years

Number of roll:

14

(0000)

J A Moore

Copyright.

B | 13 Cav | Mo.

William Bryant
Pvt Co H, 13th Regt Mo. Vol Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31,
1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865

Where captured

Sedalia Mo.

When captured

Jan 19, 1865

Remarks:

Larceny

Number of roll:

10

(0000)

J A Moore

Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Bryant

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Loss - Discharged Mar 2,
Warrensburg, Mo., sentence of S. C. M.,
approved by S. C. No. 75, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
Central Mo., dated Feb. 17/65.

May 1865 - Gain - May 12, Wayneville,
Mo., S. C. No. 101, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Mo., Remitting sentence of S. C. M.

Book mark:

Conrad

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Bryant
Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin
(358) Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Bryant

Sri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(558)

Copyright.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Bryant

Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(266)

Copyright

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Bryant

Pr, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sentence GCM.
remitted by S.O.#101
H.2 Dept. Mo.

Book mark:

T.B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Bryant
Prvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dishonorably dis-*
charged with loss of
Pay and allowance
to be confined 10
yrs. By Sentence G.C.M.
App'd by G. O. # 7, H. 2,
Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Bryant

Pr

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in confinement.

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Bryant

Plt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 13 Cav. Mo.

William Bryant

Pl., Co. *E.*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 31 Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *29 Aug.*, 1864.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *29 Aug.*, 1864.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(854d)

Dayton

Copied

B 13 Co Mo.

William Bryant

Appears with rank of Priv on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Co Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Benton Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 50

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Released to Warrent

Benton Co, Mo, & Keit Mo

& is during the war

Book Ark

Gallice

(230) Copyed.

Bryant, William
Co. G, 13 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Loq. S. Reg. Sign 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. Inv. Cert. 1014820

William Bryant

Co. F, 8 Reg't Mus. S. M. Cav.
G, 13 " " Cav.

To Arch. Div. Apr. 12, 1913

For record of trial, G. C. M., promulg.
in G. O. 7 (or 7 1/2) Dist. Gen. Hist.
Ans., dated Feb. 14/15, & any in-
formation showing period of abs.
from mil. duty by reason of con-
finement.

Johnson
803

K R Div.

G. O. 7 1/2 Dist. Genl.
Ans. Feb. 17- L5. Par. 5.

Promulgate proceedings
of G. C. M. in the case
of William Bryant

Statement furnished Apr. 14, 1913

Co. G. 13th Mo. Cav.
Charge. "Robbery."
Finding - "Guilty."
Sentence. "To be
dishonorably dis-
charge from the
service of the
U. S. and be con-
fined in the
Mo. State Prison
for the period
of ten (10) years."

Finding and sentence
confirmed. In ac-
cordance with
the sentence, the
prisoner is dishonor-
ably discharged
from the service.

Write nothing above this line.

of the U. S. and will
be dropped from
the rolls of his
Co. The sentence
of Confmt. will
be carried into
effect at the
State Penitentiary
at Jefferson City
Mo. under the
direction of the
Prov. Marshal of
the Dist. of Central
Mo. x x x

Harley
Per H.P.

Arch. Dir.

Please answer request as to
period in confinement.

Johnson

2/3

R.R. Dir.

Period in confinement
not found

Harley
H.P.

1010

4.14.13

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bryant desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
"the 29th day of August 1864
Witness:
William Bryant
William Bryant

13 Mo Cur.
No. _____
William Bryant
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
August 29th 1864
By W O Meadows
8th Regiment of Ill. S. M. Cav
2d enlistment; last served in Company (A).
8th Reg't of Ill. S. M. Cav
Discharged August 28th 1864

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Wm. A. Benton Co Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, *William Bryant*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *29th*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

born in *Benton county*

aged *18* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Bryant* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *29th* day of *August* 1864,

BEFORE *William Bryant*
Witness as 18 years of age

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred Roberts
Surf for M
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Bryant*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *inches*
high.

Ed Dr. *William O. Smith*
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Enlisted into the service of the United States in Company
B, 1st Missouri Cavalry, 1864 at Springfield Mo.
13th Regiment of Mo.
1st Missouri Cavalry, 6th Co
for 3 months*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Boyant desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hempfield Pa
the 24th day of August 1864
Witness:
William Boyant
Wm. A. R. Campbell

No. _____
William Boyant
Volunteered at Hempfield Pa
August 24th 1864.
By W. A. R. Campbell
8th Regiment of Ind. Inf.
13 Mo Co

2d enlistment; last served in Company (H)
8th Reg't of Ind. Inf.
Discharged August 28th 1864.
\$100 old & paid by Capt
John A. Smith 2d Reg't
Mt & Co. of Ind. Inf.
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. U. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., &c. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to be given to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the latter case. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before payment of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 8, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield



I, William Bryant born in Benton County
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Bryant do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 29th day of August 1864, William Bryant
BEFORE John A. Smith Notary Public
John A. Smith Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Smith
Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Bryant
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet
inches high.

William O. Mead
2d Lt 8 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 29th day of August, 1864, at Springfield Mo,
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 13th
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 4th of June Capt. C. H. Smith
of the 1st Mo. Artillery
but O. M. No.

Warrensburg Mo.

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
William Bryant, Private
Co. G 13th Cav. Mo. Vet. Corps.

Charge.

Robbery.

Sentence.

To be dishonorably dis-
charged from the Service
of the United States, and
be confined in the Mis-
souri State Prison, for the
period of Ten (10) Years.

At the District of Central Mo.
Warrensburg Mo. Feb 24th 65

Finding and Sentence
confirmed. In accordance
with the Sentence, the Pris-
oner is dishonorably dis-
charged from the Service of the
United States, and will
be dropped from the
Rolls of his Company.

The Sentence of confine-
ment, will be carried into
effect, at the State Peni-
tentiary at Jefferson City, Mo.
under the direction of the
United Marshal of the
District of Cen. Mo.

Geo. T. Philips
Col. 7th Cav. Mo. Inf.
Commanding Dist.

Official:

J. Ramsford
C. A. G.

Charge & Specifications
against

William Bryant. Private
Co "G" 13th Mo Cav Vet Vols

Witnesses

William B. Bennett. Washington
Brownship. Pettis Co. Mo

Robert Humphries Benton Co. Mo

Ephraim Dent. near Hermann
Missouri. Co. Mo

Trial had Feb. 22nd / 1865
at

Warrensburg Missouri.

Charges and Specifications against
William Bryant Private Co. "G" 13th Mo Cav
Vol Vols

Charge: Robbery

Specification 1st In this that he the Said William Bryant Private of Company "G" Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry with Volunteers in Company with William Savage, James N. Sands and Albert M. Cribbin Privates of Same Company and Regiment at the County of Pettis State of Missouri, on or about the 19th day of January A.D. 1865, on the Public highway, with certain Revolving pistols did feloniously make an assault upon and William F. Bennett a Citizen, thereby putting the Said Bennett, in great bodily fear and danger of his life, did feloniously rob and take away from the Said William F. Bennett, one Colt's Navy Revolver, of the value of twenty five Dollars, the property of the Said William F. Bennett.

Specification 2nd In this that he the Said William Bryant Private of Company "G" 13th Mo Cav Vol Vols, in Company with William Savage James N. Sands, and Albert M. Cribbin Privates of Same Company and Regiment, at the County of Pettis State of Missouri

on or about the 14th day of January A.D. 1865
on the Public highway. with certain Revolving
pistols. did feloniously make an assault upon
one Ephraim Dent a Citizen. thereby putting the
Said Dent, in great bodily fear and danger of
his life. Did feloniously rob and take away
from the Said Ephraim Dent one Colts Navy
Revolver of the value of Twenty five Dollars, the
property of the Said Ephraim Dent

A. T. Courtin

Capt & Judge Advocate

Dist of Cent Mo

Recd Box 13th Mo
Curaley Volunte
May 16th 1865

Respectfully for-
warded to C. C. Co.
G. 13th Mo Can Vol 3,

By order of
Maj John E Mayo
M. C. Co.
Adjutant

Recd Box 13th Mo
Ralla morning 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
New County Office 13th
mo Co -

By order of
Col Geo Wmil Cundy
M. C. Co.

Head Quarters, 1st Cavalry, 13th Regt. Mo.

Warrensburg Mo. May 13th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 101

1. C. L. ends 1st of the
Commanding Officer, the required portion of the
sentences of a General Court Martial, promulgated in
General Orders No. 7th, current, for this office, in
the cases of Private James A. Sands, P. M. L. L.,
William L. L., and a 1st Lt. L. L., all of Company
G, 13th Regt. Mo. Vol. Cavalry, is hereby annulled, so much
of the sentences as directs that they be dishonorably discharged
from the service of the United States is also annulled. They
will be released from confinement at the State Penitentiary,
Jefferson City, Mo. and returned to duty with their Regiment
now at Rolla.

The Quartermaster's Department will
furnish the necessary transportation.

By Order of Col. Chester Harding, Jr.
Ch. Laurant.

C. L. G. 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.

A. A. G.

✓ *Pence John W*

Co *L*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564799	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B 13 Cav. Mo.

John W. Buce
Priv., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls, Mo. Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 8, 1864.

When mustered in Dec. 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Greencastle,

Sullivan Co. Mo.

7th Dist.

Mustered in to take

effect from date of

enlistment.

not taken up on Roll of Co.

Book mark: _____

P. P. Rankin

161

Buchholz Henry

Co *E*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Buchholz Henry</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

162
Bucholtz Henry

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>Sr Bucholtz</u>	28 <u>Henry</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Bucholz, Henry*¹⁶³
Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564889	26
2	7569365	27
3	7569463	28
4	7569584	29
5	7569667	30
6	7569767	31
7	7569888	32
8	7569971	33
9	7570007	34
10	7570159	35
11	7570249	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509. a. (65) 75-*

See also *5 Cav M S M.*

13 Cav. Mo.

James E. Smith
Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, 1862

Muster-out to date *July 12, 1862*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *20.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200.00*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wt. Col.*

Re-enlisted from Co.
"C" 5th Can. M. S. Co.

Book mark: *105-09, A-18, B, 1875*

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Bucholtz
....., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Let service
Valley Station C.T.
Enlisted & mustered
in under G.O.
191 H.D. 1863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buckholz

Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Service*

Valley Station

E. F.

Book mark:

E. H. Lipcomb

E

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Bucholtz
Privt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Forfeits one month's pay proper by sentence of a G. C. M.*

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(13)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bucholz

Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged one month's
pay for per diem service
of G. C. M.*

Book mark:

Henry

13

13 Cav. Mo.

E. Henry Buchholz
1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Guard House*
Prison Mo.

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Edward Tucker

117, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached
Service at St Louis
Mo.*

Book mark:

Traylor

(2) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bucholtz
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent

Book mark:

Hughes

D.

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Buchholz

priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaplin

13 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest + Buckholz

Art, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

E. Hughes

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bucholz
Private, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Det'd Aug 9th 1864.*

Station *Winter Street Barracks*
St Louis Mo

Present or absent *# Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for equipment \$100*

X Corrected
** Added by H.A.G. Jan 16/99*

Book mark:

Buhloltz Henry

P, Co. *E*, *13*

Reg't *Mb.* Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>3</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Found misfiled & properly filed
Dec. 27/12.
03.

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF ROLLA.

Rolla, Mo., May 2d, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 33. }

Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Rolla, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 64, series of 1865, from these Headquarters, and of which Major JOHN E. MAYO, 13th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, was President, was arraigned and tried:

I.....JOSEPH ROACH, private, Company B, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Violation of the 46th Article of War."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Joseph Roach, private, Company B, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, being detailed on guard, did, before being regularly relieved and while actually on duty, without proper authority, quit his guard, dismount, and enter a house. All this in Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 9th day of April, 1865."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Joseph Roach, private, Company B, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, being detailed on guard, did, before being regularly relieved and while on actual duty, quit his guard and enter a house. All this at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 9th day of April, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, first charge,	Guilty.
To the first charge,	Guilty.
To the specification, second charge,	Guilty.
To the second charge,	Guilty.

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, first charge,	Guilty.
Of the first charge,	Guilty.
Of the specification, second charge,	Guilty.
Of the second charge,	Guilty.

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, JOSEPH ROACH, private, Company B, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, "to confinement in Post Prison, Rolla, Missouri, for three months, and to forfeit all pay and allowances for the same period."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence is mitigated to confinement for three months, without loss of pay, and, thus mitigated, will be carried into effect at the Post Prison at Rolla, Missouri, under the direction of the Post Commander.

II.....ANDREW SCHRADER, private, Company E, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Drunkenness while on duty."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Andrew Schrader, private, Company E, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, being regularly detailed for guard, did, before being relieved from guard, become intoxicated to an extent that rendered him incapable of doing the duties of a guard. All this at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 9th day of April, 1865."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Andrew Schrader, private, Company E, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, being regularly detailed for guard, did, before being relieved therefrom, get drunk to an extent rendering him unfit for duty. All this at Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 9th day of April, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, first charge,	Not Guilty.
To the first charge,	Not Guilty.

To the specification, second charge,
To the second charge,

Not Guilty.
Not Guilty.

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, first charge,	Guilty.
Of the first charge,	Guilty.
Of the specification, second charge,	Guilty.
Of the second charge,	Guilty.

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, ANDREW SCHRADER, private, Company E, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, "to confinement in Post Prison, Rolla, Missouri, for the period of fourteen days, and to wear a ball and chain during that time."

Finding and sentence confirmed. That part of the sentence relating to ball and chain is remitted. Sentence, thus mitigated, will be carried into effect at the Post Prison at Rolla, Mo., under the direction of the Post Commander.

III.....HENRY BUEHOLTZ, private, Company E, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Quitting his guard without authority or urgent necessity."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Henry Bueholtz, private, Company E, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, having been a member of the guard at Rolla, Missouri, on the 15th day of April, 1865, did quit his guard without authority or urgent necessity, and remained absent therefrom until arrested in a saloon. All this at Rolla, Missouri, on the 15th day of April, A. D. 1865."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Henry Bueholtz, private, Company E, 18th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, having been a member of the guard at Rolla, Missouri, on the 15th day of April, 1865, did, without authority or urgent necessity, absent himself from his guard and enter a saloon in Rolla, Missouri. All this at the time and place above mentioned."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, first charge,	Not Guilty.
To the first charge,	Not Guilty.
To the specification, second charge,	Not Guilty.
To the second charge,	Not Guilty.

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, first charge,	Guilty,
	Except the word "saloon."
Of the first charge,	Guilty.
Of the specification, second charge,	Guilty.
	Except the word "saloon."
Of the second charge,	Guilty.

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, HENRY BUHHOLTZ, private, Company E, 13th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, "to confinement for the period of two months, at such place as the Commanding General may direct, with forfeiture of one month's pay."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence of imprisonment will be carried into effect at the Post Prison at Rolla, under the direction of the Post Commander. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer.

BY ORDER OF COLONEL JOHN MORRILL, COMMANDING.

H. W. WERTH,

Lieut. and A. Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Henry Buchholz
Post. Co. E 13 Mo. Cal.

Post. Co. E 13 Mo. Cal.

Post. Co. E 13 Mo. Cal.

Transcript of Proceedings of a Genl Court
Martial in the Case of Henry Bukholtz Private
Co. E. 13th Mo Volunteer Cavalry.

Sentence

And the Court does therefore sentence him
Henry Bukholtz Private Co. E. 13th Mo Vol
Cavalry to Confinement for the period of
Two Months at such place as the Commanding
General may direct. With forfeiture of one
Months Pay.

Endorsement

Head Quarters District of Rolla
Rolla Mo May 2nd 1865

Finding and Sentence Confirmed. The sentence of
Confinement will be carried into effect at the
State prison at Rolla under the direction of the
Post Commander. The stoppage of Pay will
be made by the proper officer.

By Order of John Morris
Colonel 64th Ills Iols
Commanding

Official Copy furnished Post Commander

H. A. Smith
A. A. A. Genl

Recd 16th Dec. 1864
Rella Dec. 16th 1864

Rella District of
West. H. W.

Lieut. & A. S. S. G.

Transmits transcript
of proceedings of Genl.
Court Martial in the
case of Henry Buchholz
Private Co. E 13th Ind. Cav.
Vols.

H^d Qrs. 13th Ind. Cav.
Rella Dec. 16th 1864

Respectfully forwarded through
H^d Qrs. 13th Ind. Cav. vols to
the Comdg. Officer Co. E 13th
Ind. Cav. Vols

By Order of Saml. Fitch
Capt. Comdg. Bat-
talion
J. P. Dwyer
Lieut. & S. S. G.

Recd 16th Dec. 1864

Recd Dec 15th 1864
Rella Dec. 15th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Commanding Officer Co.
E 13th Ind. Cav.

By Order of
Col. C. C. C. C. C.
M. B. Butler
Adjutant

Sentance of
Henry Buchholz

²
Transcript of Proceedings of a Genl Court
Martial in the Case of Henry Burkholz
Private Co. E. 13th Mo Volunteer Cavalry.

Sentence

And the Court does therefore sentence him Henry Burkholz Private Co. E. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry.
To Confinement for the period of Two Months
at such place as the Commanding General
may direct. With forfeiture of One Months
Pay.

Endorsement

Head Quarters District of Ralla
Ralla Mo May 2nd 1865

Finding and Sentence Confirmed. The sentence
of Imprisonment will be carried into effect
at the Post prison at Ralla under the
direction of the Post Commander. The stoppage
of Pay will be made by the proper Officer.

By Order of John Morrill
Colonel 64th Ills Vols
Commanding

Official Copy furnished Commanding Officer
Co. E. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry.

H. H. Foster
A. A. A. General

✓ Buck. Henry 164

Co E 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564870	26
2	7569366	27
3	7569464	28
4	7569566	29
5	7569668	30
6	7569769	31
7	7569869	32
8	7569972	33
9	7570068	34
10	7570160	35
11	7570250	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (B) 37

See also 5 can M. S. M.

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Buck
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 5, 1864; drawn since \$ 22.50

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200; due \$ 140

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not in service
from Co "C" 5th Cav.
W.C.M.

Book mark: 10579A-(E.B.), 1875

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buck

Pos., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det service

Valley Station C.T.

Enlisted & mustered

under G.O. 191

U.S. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258)

E. H. Lipscomb

Copied

E | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bock
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. Service*

Valley Station Co

Book mark:

E H Lipcombe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buck
Sgt

Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Lipson

(258)

Copyright

(13)

13 Cav. Mo.

E. Henry Buck

1st Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

(17) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Buck

for, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buck

(3)

117, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5000 F. 14, 1866.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: 1. Attached Series
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Single

Copyright

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Buck

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Rec't.

Book mark:

Kugler

(B)

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Buick

1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

R

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buch

Sgt, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sgt* *1000*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Walla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 20*, 1864.

Where *Walla Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Chaplin

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Buck

Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. Aug. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for equipment \$100

Pay due for private horse &
equipment for 136 days

Book mark:

Cases

165
Buckbee, Thomas

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564104	26
2	7566533	27
3	7566635	28
4	7566738	29
5	7566840	30
6	7566944	31
7	7567045	32
8	7567145	33
9	7567258	34
10	7567324	35
11	7567472	36
12	7567506	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509. A. (EB) 75-
9130. B. (EB) 84.

See also C. mo S M car

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Buckbee

2d Lt., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth, Kan, May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Was originally en-

rolled as put Co. "H"

6th M. S. M. Cav. Chillicothe

Mo. Mar. 12/62 was

put to Apr. 23/62 then

Sergt to Oct. 1862 (over)

Book mark: 9030-B-'86, (over)

MAR 30

7567406

18 11 2

then 1st Sergt to Mar. 31,
ex then reenlisted
and assigned to Co "B"
13th Mo. Cav. appointed
1st Sergt. Apr. 1/64
was 1st Sergt Oct. 9/64
when promoted to
2^d Lt. Co. "B" 13th Mo. Cav.
2^d Lt. to this date.

10509-a-a.G.O.(CB)1875.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Buckle

1st Sgt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth, Kan., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Commissioned 2d Lt. Co. B Gov. Mo. Sept. 13/64. Dis. List furnished

Book mark: 100092.000 (CB) 1895

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Buckbee
2^d Lieut, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Present on special
duty act Reg't
Adjutant

No Roll for 2/23/66

Book mark:

13

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Buckbee

2^d Lieut, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On special duty
as act Reg'l Adjutant.

Book mark:

Spanner

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Thos Buckbee
2^d Lieut, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas, Buckbee
2nd Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July^{4th} Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Det. service
in the field since
Aug. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

C. H. Rogers
Clerk

(5)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Buchler
2nd Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 4th June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Ragan

65 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas D. S. Lee
2^d Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(6)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thos (S) Buckner

Sgt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. P. Regan

(3)

13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ducklee
2 Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached
service since Dec.
27, 1864.

Book mark:

(256)

W. H. Regan
Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Duckbee

2d Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received commission
from the Gov. of Mo., Oct. 31, 1864

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 6 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 9030-B, 86.

W. H. Ragan

1864 as 2^d Lt.,
Co. 7th 13th Mo. Cav.,
and awaiting muster
in

B. 13 Cav. Mo.
Thomas Buckbee
2^d Lt. Co. "B", 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 9, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1864.

Where Union, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2^d Lt.
Co. "B", 13th Cav. Mo. Inf. from
1st Sergt. of the same Co. in
compliance with S.O. #329.

Book mark: 2

MAP 30

7564104

PLATE 11.8

dated Md. Trs. Sept. of the
Mo. Sr. Louis, Mo.
Nov. 27/64. and by virtue
of a commission issued
by the Governor of the State
of Mo. bearing date Sept 13/64
(to fill a vacancy: see origin
al). This master is to take
effect from the 9th of Oct.
1864, he having complied
with rule 4, Paragraph 8,
Genl. Orders #481, War
Dept. Series of 1863.

Buckbee, Thos.

Lt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John M. Bell, '64

Nov. 13th 1891

Genl. A. A. King

W. D. Mulholland Sept.

Special Orders No 22
2. Lieut. H. Humberger Co. A will
immediately relieve 2 Lieut
Thomas Buckner in Command of
Co. H. Lieut Buckner being relieved
will immediately join his
Company for further duty

Kolla Mt. December - 16th 1864

Part of K. M.

Part of R.R.
Ed. W. Sigel

Robert L. L. L.

Head Quarters, Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry,

Kella Mo., December 16th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 42

2^d Lieut Henry Amburger be & will immediately
relieve 2^d Lieut John Bucklee 6th Co. in command of the M^t
Lieut Bucklee on being relieved will resign his
Company forthwith for duty.

By order of Lieut Col A. A. King

W. M. Brown
Adjutant

Lieut Amburger

¹⁶⁶
✓ Buckles. Evan B

Co He, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574388	26
2	7574481	27
3	7574580	28
4	7574681	29
5	7574777	30
6	7574873	31
7	7574971	32
8	7575080	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 16509. A. (313) 75

See also 2. Cur M.S.M.

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Cavan B Buckles,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo. Jan'y 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 93⁰⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ^{ordnance} arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1¹² 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet. Val. Reenlisted
from Co. "C" 2nd Mo. S. M.

Book mark: File 10509 A (S.B.) 1875

E. H. Woodford,

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Evan B. Buckles,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹² / 100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(248)

E. Woodford
Captain

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Evans B. Buckels,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3⁵¹ 100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. Woodford
Secy

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Ervin B. Buckles,

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀ for lost ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

28

13 Cav.

Mo.

Evan B. Buckles
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *may & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

34
100 for

ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

On escort since
June 24th 1865.

Book mark :

W. M. Kennedy
Regt

W

13 Cav. | Mo.

Coan D. Buckles
Privt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch v Apl.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *34* for *ordnance lost*
100

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

R. M. Kennedy
Kopyist

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Even B Buckles
....., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. r. Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *50* for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

L. M. Kennedy
.....
Copied

I

13 Cav.

Mo.

Evon D. Buckles
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 186 *4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 22*, 186 *4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

(354d)

W. W. Kennedy
Chaplain

✓ Bucklew James P

Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564253	25
2	7564291	27
3	7566556	28
4	7566662	29
5	7566765	30
6	7566867	31
7	7567014	32
8	7567071	33
9	7567170	34
10	7567263	35
11	7567349	36
12	7567430	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, A. (B) 75

✓ See also

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Gas. P. Buckler
Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan. May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 822 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 00 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark 10509.a.a 90.(CB) 1875-

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Bucklew
Prt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Buckler

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On det. service
Escort duty since Dec.
27, 1865. Thirty dollars
erroneously stopped
Oct. 31, 1865. stores taken
up.

Book mark:

Spencer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Bucklen
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 38 $\frac{88}{100}$ for ord. & ind.

stores lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Bucklew
M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug., 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Pagan
Copyright

D

13 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Bucklew
....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Rolla,*
Mo.

Book mark:

C. H. Pagan
Copyright

(5)

13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Bucklew
Ch., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. Ragan

9

13 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Bucklew.
Ch., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4th 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$ 8.55
Car. Sling & me
Daniel, Wash.

Book mark:

W. A. Ragan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Ducklow
Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 11th Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. B. Pagan
Copyright

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Bucklew
Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept. 5th to Oct. 31, 1864*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 5th*, 1864.

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 5th*, 1864.

Where *Bent Pk.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Detached service Has received*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the "Missouri State Militia Cavalry."

Book mark: *over*

W. J. Pagan

MAP 30

7566556

1871

*no bounty or advance
pay.*

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Anderson
Appears with rank of *Private* on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**
for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., *Sept. 5*, 1864.
Where born *Kear, Mo.*
Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*
When enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1864.
Where enlisted *Charlottesville, Mo.*
For what period enlisted *3* years.
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*
Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.
When mustered in *Aug. 2*, 1864.
Where mustered in *Benton Co., Mo.*
Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
Where credited *Liberty, Grundy Co.*
Company to which assigned _____
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*
Remarks: *Enlitled to Bounty*
Book mark: _____

J. Markle

B | 13 Cal | Mo.

James P. Buchler

Appears with rank of Pat on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cal Roll dated

Becken Bk Mo 1864.

Where born Knox Co Ohio

Age 11 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 5, 1864

Where enlisted Becken Bk Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in

When mustered in May 3, 1864

Where mustered in Becken Bk Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subst Granger
Co Mo 6 Dist Mo

Book mark

Chase

Bucklew James P

Co. 13 Reg't Molau

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P Bucklew, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Mo
the 5 day of August 1864
Witness: James P Bucklew

50 No. 13 Can
James P Bucklew
Volunteered at Chillicothe Mo
August 5, 1864.
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

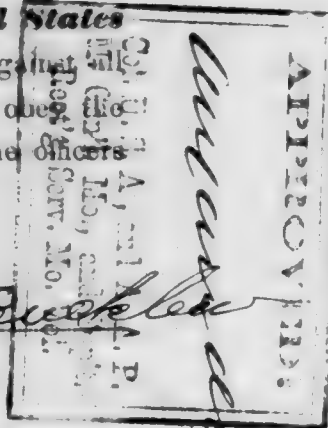
Missouri



Chillicothe

I, James P Buckle born in Knox Co
in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James P Buckle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo
this eighth day of August, 1864.
BEFORE St Daniel Campbell



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Batis
Surgeon
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J P Buckle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

Daniel Campbell
Sixth Regiment of Infantry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B Co
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 3rd day of August, 1864, at Chillicothe Mo

Wm

Wm

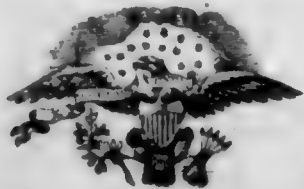
Wm

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Phillipcathe

I, James P Bucklew born in Knox Co
in the State of Ohio, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James P Bucklew, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Phillipcathe, James P Bucklew
this eight day of August, 1864.
Before Daniel Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joshua Bate
Surgeon
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J P Bucklew
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

Daniel Campbell
Sixth Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company M,
13th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864, at Phillipcathe Mo.

W. C. Bannister
Co. M. 13th Mo.

✓ *168*
Buffington, Zachariah
Co *E*, **13** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7564875</i>	25
2	<i>7569371</i>	27
3	<i>7569488</i>	28
4	<i>7569570</i>	29
5	<i>7569673</i>	30
6	<i>7569772</i>	31
7	<i>7569872</i>	32
8	<i>7569976</i>	33
9	<i>7570072</i>	34
10	<i>7570184</i>	35
11	<i>7570254</i>	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509.2 (213) 75*

See also *5-Cor M.S.M.*

13 Cav. | Mo.

L. J. ...
Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 15, 1866

Muster-out to date *May 15, 1866*

Last paid to *Dec 22, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 22, 1866*; drawn since \$ *5.18* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *26.00* 100; due \$ *14.25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. ...*

Re-enlisted from Co. E

2nd Cavalry

Book mark: *105-09A (E.B.) 1875*

C. H. Lipscomb
(361) *Copyist.*

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Buffington
Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted &

(mustered in under
G.O. 191 H.D. 1863)

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858)

E. H. Lipscomb
Corry

E

13 Cav.

Mo.

Zachariah Buffington
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E H Lipscomb
Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Zachariah Buffington
Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

E J & Lipscomb

Copyright.

13 Cav. Mo.

Richard Buffington
Spot, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

13 Cav. Mo.

Richard (Buffington)
1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engle

23

13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Buffington
1st, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

13 Cav. Mo.

Richard Buffington
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Army 5 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in front of*

Book mark:

Stuyler

(23) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Zacharias Duffington
Sept, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Taylor

2 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Richard B. Buffington
Sgt, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Sgt & Coet*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 28*, 1864.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick at the Post.*
1000

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

MAR. 31

7569371

1681

St Louis, Mo.

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Isacharia Buffington
Capt, Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*7*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey

Buffington Zachariah
P. Co. E. 13 Reg. Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 576-40

Name Zachariah Buffington

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 13 Ill. Inf.

When admitted Sept 21st 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Transmitted

Returned to duty

Oct 9th

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.,

Nature of missile or weapon

Word 7

Hospital Number ~~587~~ 8963rd

Name Jachariah Buffington

Age 25 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Ballantyne Co. Va

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. } Belmont Va
Father

Rank Priv Co. C Regiment 13 Mo Car

When admitted Oct 15 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Wound~~

~~Not to death Nov 2nd~~

Post Hospital,

On what occasion wounded

Date Boston Barracks, Mo. 1864

Nature of missile or weapon

Hand 7

✓ ¹⁶⁹
Bullen: Charles W

Co *G*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7571325	25
2	7571425	27
3	7565075	28
4	7571527	29
5	7565087	30
6	7565100	31
7	7571826	32
8	7565121	33
9	7565141	34
10	7571229	35
11	7565159	36
12	75571828	37
13	7571922	38
14	7565013	39
15	75722014	40
16	7565026	41
17	7575107	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, A. (53) 75-

See also 5 Nov 8 M Cur

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Bullen

Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1865; drawn since \$00 00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$260 00; due \$140 00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Vet. Vols. Re-enlisted
from Co. D 5th Cav. M.
J. M.

Book mark: 10509-a. 75.

C. E. M. Laughlin

(161)

Copyist.

3 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Senior
Co. C, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Station *Holston Det of the 13th*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis. & P.D. at Campid. into*

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bullen

Pri....., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec......, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. Dept. Hd.
Lrs. order unknown

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Barlow

Quint, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for October 1864.

Station Hd Qrs. Dept. of the West.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Quint. Co. E. at Camp. with

Transferred from the 5th Missouri

Cav. to the 13th Cav. Co. E.

Book mark:

Casey

13 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bullen
Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. 7 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Dept. Hd. Qrs.
order unknown

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(354) Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Bullen

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det. Sept 1st. 2nd of the Mo. Ordn. unknown.

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copied

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bulien

Privt., Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 31 "to June 30"*, 186*5*.

Station *Edgar Dept of the Res.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lin. 8000 Complied with*

Book mark:

Cary

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Bullen

Bt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Carson

Private, Co. E., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April 30th to May 31st, 1862.

Station Adj. Gen. Dist. of the Cav.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. & S. Co. employed with

Book mark :

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Butler

Capt., Co. E., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 31st to April 30th, 1860.

Station Hdqrs Dept of the Mo.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. & P. D. of Company with

Book mark:

Carey

TJ | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Buben

Pvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet Col.*

Det'd 1st 2nd order

unknown.

Book mark:

Dayton

13 Cav. Mo.

Charles Bullen

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28 to March 31, 1867.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Army

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. & P. D. & C. & P. D. & C. & P. D.

Book mark:

Cory

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Bullen
Capt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 31st & Feb 28th, 1865

Station Edgewood Det of the Cav

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. M. Bullen complies with
Due 50 dollars Capt. Bounty per
G.O. 141 G.O. 63.

Book mark:

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Bullin

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det Pvl

Detached H&S 2nd Dept
all: order unknown.

Book mark:

Dayton

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles F. Fenton
Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31st 1864, 1865

Station Hd Qrs 1st Div 1st Cav

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. It. R.D. by Ample with

Book mark:

Caring

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Bullen

4th, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Bol

Detached H & 2nd Dept Mo.
order unknown.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copied

B. 13 Cav. Mo.

Charles W. Bullen

7th Co., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 3 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *27 Feb*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *28 Feb*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not rec. Brandy hair*
1000

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regi-
ments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(554d)

Dayton

Copied

MAR 31

7571325

1891

4/6
a. Present on 1st service
as clerk since 1891. Sept
other orders not known

Bullion

Sgt. Co, *13* Reg't *Mo S M.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

From E. M. J. 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned,

*Kalamazoo Mich
Aug 31 1864*

T. Bullen A. M.

*Making Enquiry
of his Brother Chas
W. T. Bullen, when last
heard from was on duty
in the office.*

*15 1/2 1/2
filed*

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l

P. M. J. C. Aug 25/64

B 402 C S M & W.

file

Has any one been employed?

3rd

Nacamaeze Mich

August 24th 1864

Col. Sanderson

Sir, I have the honor of addressing you a few lines by way of inquiry re the whereabouts of my Brother (Charles W. Brown) When we last heard of him, he was on duty at your office, & he being amongst the veterans of his company, expected soon to be assigned to the 13th Mo. Cav. & have receive his furlough to return home, Any information in regard to him that may be in your possession, will be a great relief to his friends & aged parents.

I am Col
Col. Sanderson } Very respectfully
Troop Marshal } your C. W. Scott
San. St. Louis } A. H. Bullen
21

Sergeant Bullion

Arrived Oct. 18th, and placed
in Waggoner's camp. ———

13 Nov, H. Lewis

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

12 20 PM Oct 17 1862

By Telegraph from Nashville, Oct 1862
To Provost Marshall

Sergeant Bullion deserted
from this place last night
He will arrive in St Louis
tonight & leave the cars at
4th or 14th Sts description
5 feet 5 inches high dark
complexion. Talks a little lame
from a sore on one leg please
arrest him & report by telegraph
By Order of

G. Sigel

Thomas Thomas

1st St. Co. 1st Div. 1st Cav. M. & M.

170
Brunch Elliott

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567538	25
2	7564492	27
3	7567841	28
4	7567743	29
5	7567843	30
6	7567947	31
7	7568043	32
8	7568104	33
9	7568224	34
10	7568309	35
11	7568390	36
12	7568473	37
13	36671915	38
14	32872489	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 A. (EB) 75-

See also C. C. in M. C. M.

13 Cav. Mo.

Willard Smith

B. 1, Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo. May 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 12, 1864*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *121*⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted from Co G*
6th Md. Inf.

Book mark: *10569-A (E12) 1875*

Keeper.

B

13 Cav. Mo.

G. Bunch

Privt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Absent - det. since Feb. 19/65.
On scout with Col. Batherford.
Oct. 1865 - Absent - Orderly for Provost Marshal
at Hanover, C. T. since Oct. 3/65.

Book mark:

Conrad

13 Cav. | Mo.

Orin H. Bunch

Det., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Elliott Sunch

Cvt.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Keefer

Copyright

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elliott Sumner

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Dec 31st, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeford

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elliot Gunch

Privt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *15* ^{*31*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached as Orderly*
at Asst Prov. Marshal's
Office Denver Co. I. since
Oct. 3, 1865.

Book mark:

Keeper

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elliott Bunch

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Dineen

B

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Elliott Bunch

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 52 ¹⁰⁰ for Ord. book &

60c for CC. & G. E. book

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Elliott Bunch

Pos, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort duty

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elliott Bunch

His

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y + Feby

, 1865

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service
Accounting since Feb 19, 1865

Book mark:

(358)

S. Duncan

Copied.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Elliott Bunch

Kor, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

S. Urman
Copyright

B 1/3 Car. | Mo.

Eliot-Bunch

Priv. Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Mustering-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 7, 1864.

When enlisted

July 18, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec. 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$300¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned

C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

3rd Congressional
District - Springfield,
Green County, Mo.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elliott Bunch

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In person of the

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Drinean

MAR. 31

7567538

"1891"

*Rebel General Prices
Command.*

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Elliott Bunch

, Co. C 13, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

; hair

blk

Where born

Warren Co Ind

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 20, 1864.

Where

Springfield

By whom

S. Bunch

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

M. Jones

Bunch, Elliott
P. Co. 6, 13 Reg't Mo. Inf.
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl paper 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Records, 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

9775

Oct 15

63

Name

Elliott Bunch

Age

Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Priv Co. B Regiment 13 Mo Cav.

When admitted

Oct 21 64

From what source

Paroled In

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

R. B. Bunch

R. D. Howard

M. M.

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co					
<i>Burchfield</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Cad.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>46</i>		

Captured at Wagon, Mo Oct 15, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died At, 186 ; of

Paroled at Harvard, Mo Oct 16, 1864; reported at R.A. Mo. Oct 22, 1864

Retd. to duty by order Brig. Gen. Perry, Camp. Dist. St. Louis

Shunk [OVER.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding company, or commanding regiment, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Callioth Brunk, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 14 years and 14 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 18 day of Jan
Witness: A. G. Smith Callioth Brunk

No.
Callioth Brunk
Volunteered at Springfield
Jan 18 1864.
By A. G. Smith
C Regiment of Ind. Inf.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)
C Reg't of Ind. Inf.

Discharged 18
#100 Ad. Brunk
Capt. J. M. Hamilton 3
Upd. State
Harrison 100
Officer
Jan 18th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield Mo

I, *Elliott Bunch* born in *Warren Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *July* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Elliott Bunch* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of _____ 1864

BEFORE

Elliott Bunch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Curdick
Surgeon 19th Mo Cav Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 feet*
7 inches high.

St. Gaudin
Regiment of *Mo. Cav* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *18th* day of *July* 1864, at *Springfield Mo*
Mustered into the service of the **United States**, in Company *C*, *18th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav* Volunteers, on

As certified to by 19th Mo Cav Regt
W. H. H. Curdick
Surgeon

✓ ¹⁷¹
Burch, George H.
Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	756 6554	26
2	756 4601	27
3	756 6660	28
4	756 6784	29
5	756 8866	30
6	756 7013	31
7	756 7136	32
8	756 7473	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 16509. A (EB) 35-

See also C. C. M. S. M.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Burch

Prt., Co. B., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged for disability, at Jefferson City, Mo. Aug. 1, 1865. Dis. list furnished

Book mark 10092 also (CP) 1875

D | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Dunch
M., Co. *B.*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.
Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*
for disability to take
effect Aug. 1, 1865

Book mark:.....

W. A. Pagan
Copyright

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Burch
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
City, Mo., since
Oct. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

E. A. Regan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Burck
Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Jeff City*
Mo., since Oct. 20,
1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copyright.

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

George M. Durck

M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

C. A. Pagan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Dorch
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
City since Oct 1864

Book mark:

W. Pagan

B

Mo.

Mo.

George W. Bantick
River, Co. B, B Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Jan. 22, 1865.

When enlisted

July 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 29, 1865.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 7th Congressional
Dis 1, Liberty Tps,
Grandy Co., Mo.

Book mark:

(2416)

C. R. Owen

Copy

(B) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Burch
M. B., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 3/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20th, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When not Mustered, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached
Service.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan
(Copied.)

Burch, George H.
P. S. 13 Mo. Cav.
Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

En Hope
James Johnson } "B"
Geo. W. Burch }

Head Quarters 13th Mass Cav
Rolla, Mo. Dec 27 1864
Respectfully forwarded to
Capt Shelly Comd Co "B"
13th Mass Cav for his in-
formation

Capt Shelly will imme-
diately make out & forward
to the A^d 2^d Description
Roll, as required by the
within order. Sailed Roll
will be made in accordance
with papers (relative to these
men) that he has in his
possession

By order of Maj. W. H. L. Turner
W. H. Moore

Act Adjutant

Head Quarters 13th Mass Cav
Rolla Mo. Dec 28 1864
Respectfully returned with
enclosed description roll
J. S. Hall Capt Co B
13th Mass Cav

Recd 16th In 13th Mass Cav
Dec 28 - 1864

Head quarters District Central Mo.

Hammond Mo. December 21st 1862

Sir

In accordance with General Order no 36 war
Dept June 1862 you are hereby called upon in the
name of the Secretary of war to forward immediately
to these Head quarters a complete and correct
discriptive list of each of the following named
Enlisted men of your Regiment now in U. S. General
Hospital Jefferson City Mo. To wit

Private James Johnson Co. B. 13th Mo Cav

" George W. Burch Company B.

By Command of Colonel Jno Phillips Comdg

C. F. Fennell

Very respectfully

Send's Office to Mrs W. C. W.

For Head of Dept of the Mo.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Mon. 4th*, 1862.

This is accepted as referring to *Pat. George M. Birch*
Co. *B* 1st Regiment *Mo.* *Lady*
Vols., who was disch'd. *Aug. 1st*
1865. at *Jefferson City, Mo.*

J. H. H.
G. H.

R. M. Martin
Assistant Adjutant General
(217)

or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

A 3 4

George M. Birch
a *Pavan* Co. *B*

Thirtieth Reg't of *Mo. Cav*

APPROVED

Aug 1

Chas. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Co. 2nd Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo July 27th 65

To be Discharged
By order of Maj. Gen Pope
Brumback
Asst adjt Gen

Received (A. G. Office.) , 186

Co 2nd Dept Mo July 27 1865

65

Adjutant General's Office.
Aug. 9. 1865,
Duplicate sent me Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

See outside

George H. Burch a *Private* of Captain *J. H. Shelley*
Shelley Company, (*B*) of the *Third* Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by *Dr. H. B. Shelley* of
the *Third* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis*
on the *25* day of *July*, 186*4*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Monroe* in the State of *Ohio*, is *thirty-two*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

STATION *U.S. Army Hospital Jefferson City Mo*

DATE *July 21* 186*5*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private George H. Burch*
of Captain *J. H. Shelley* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *fracturing of right leg together with atrophy of muscles*
of hip, the effect of fracture of back of femur, occurring Oct. 24, 1864, by
the falling of the floor in which he was quartered at Decatur Mo
He is unfit for service in the U.S. Army
Disability one half

J. H. Shelley

Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this *First* day of *August*, 186*5*, at *U.S. Army Hospital Jefferson City Mo*

U.S. Army Hospital Jefferson City Mo

J. H. Shelley

Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Shelley* County *Jefferson* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this

† See Note 9 on the back of this

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 172
Burcham William

Co E, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564845	26
2	7569350	27
3	7569449	28
4	7569549	29
5	7569651	30
6	7569750	31
7	7569850	32
8	7569953	33
9	7570049	34
10	7570141	35
11	7570234	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 a. (E3) 72

See also 5 Cur M8m

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Chapman

Sergeant, Co. L., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 1, 1864, May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100⁰⁴

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 266.00; due \$ 142.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det. Vol. Has private
ate to Sept 1st 1864, then
Capt Aug 1st 1865, then
Sergeant to date & muster
out of Company.

Re-enlisted from C. M.

Book mark: 105-09-A (E. B.) 1875

(over)

(361)

E. H. Lipscomb

Copyist.

MAR. 31

7570234

1891

5th M. S. C. Co.

13 Cav. Mo.

William Buchanan
Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted

Mustered in under

G.O. 191 H 27863

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(256)

E H Lipscomb

B | 13 Car. | Mo.

William Burcham
Ser't Co. E., 13 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. Miles., 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. R. Hamilton
Compr.

B

13 Cav. Mo.

William Burchom

Serjt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Serjt from Corp
July 1st 1865

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(13) | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Pugh

Det, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Up fronted from*

601st Reg. 12/65.

Book mark:

Pugh

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Burcham

1st Lt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

13 Cav. Mo.

William Buchanan

Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Taylor

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Burcham

Cpt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Sep*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Angler

Q | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Burcham

E/1, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Burcham

E

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Burcham

Capt, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*4*.

Where *De Leon, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Quincy, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Taylor

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William Burcham.
Co., Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for dated Aug. 21, 1864.
Station St Louis, Mo.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse &
equipment for 127 days

Book mark:

Buckman, William

Sgt, Co.

13

Reg't Mo. Cav.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head. Quarters. 13th Mo Co
In the field 5th Term. Jan Aug 5/6

Comd'g Officer
Co. E 13 Mo Co Val

Sir, I have the
honor to transmit herewith Warrants
for the following named Non Commissioned
Officers of your company. To take rank
from the dates set opposite their respective
names (viz.)

1st Sergt George M. Maule to rank from July 1st 1865

2nd Sergt Vili promoted

3rd Sergt Casper Phil to rank from July 1st 1865

4th Sergt Maule promoted.

Sergeant William Buckman to rank from Aug 1st 1865
5th Sergt Phil promoted.

Corporal Fred. Dickman to rank from Aug 1st 1865

6th Corp Buckman promoted.

I am Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant
J. D. Vanhooker
1st Lieut & Acty Capt

173
Burchett, Jeremiah A.

Co. G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564199	26
2	7571326	27
3	7571417	28
4	7571517	29
5	7571624	30
6	7571730	31
7	7571829	32
8	7571923	33
9	7572016	34
10	7572108	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509.9. (EB) 35-

See also C. M. S. M. ear

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Burchett

Pri, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date June 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled, 186; drawn since \$128²³₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$64⁶⁴₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100¹⁰⁰; due \$00⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Re enlisted from 2nd
6th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: 10509.a.75

C. E. M. Laughlin

(261)

Copied.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Burchett
Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyist

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Burchett

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(358) Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Burchett

Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

35
100

for

Ord. lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jeramiah Buschett

74, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

35

100

for Ordin

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Det^d with Reg't
Band.

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Jeramiah A. Burchett

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 35
100 for Ordn

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det'd Rolla Mo.
Since March 29/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jeremiah Buschell
Bogle, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Serravallo, A. B. Brachetti
Bouley, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Buckell
....., Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 31 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Aug*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *24 Aug*, 186*4*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regi-
ments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(254d)

Dayton

Approved

B 13 Cal Mo.

Jeremiah A. Birchell

Appears with rank of Pr 1 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cal Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Carroll Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

* For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks New Veterans Credited to

Carroll Co. Mo. 6 Dist Mo

* during the War

Book mark: 5

Burchett Jeremiah

..... Co., *13* Reg't *Mo Cav*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out by the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Burchett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Missouri
the 12th day of August 1864

Witness:

J. J. Shinn

Jeremiah A. Burchett

No. _____

Jeremiah Burchett
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
August 12th 1864
By J. J. Shinn Lieut
6th Regiment of M. S. M. Can.

137mo C

2d enlistment; last served in Company (X)

6th Reg't of M. S. M. Can.

Discharged August 11th 1864.

Carrollton, La. de do mo & 2^d disch
\$100 old do paid by Capt
John Hamilton 2^d disch
M. S. officer St Louis mo
Dec 29/1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Springfield

I, Jeremiah Burchett born in Carroll County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jeremiah Burchett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mo.
this 12th day of Aug. 1864, } Jeremiah A. Burchett
BEFORE J. J. Shinn, Capt. & M. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Cundiff
Surgeon 6th Cav. M.S. Ar.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Burchett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Three inches high.

Thomas J. Shinn, Lieut
6th Regiment of M.S. Cav. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 25th day of August, 1864, at Springfield, Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

1st Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on

John B. Cunniff
must be kept constantly on duty
Post Office

174
Bury, Franklin H.
Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567542	26
2	7567844	27
3	7567746	28
4	7567917	29
5	7565368	30
6	7568539	31
7	32872492	32
8	36671941	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, A-(EB)75

See also 6 Can M & M

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin H. Burg

Det., Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence, Mo., May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Hayesville*
Mo. April 26, 1865. Descriptive
list forwarded.

Book mark: *10509-A (E. B.) 1875*

Keeper

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin H. Berg
Priv., Co. C., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 - Absent - det. on escort duty Dec.
31, 64.

Jan. 1865 - Absent - det. on escort duty since
Jan. 27, 65.

Apr. 1865 - Lost - Apr. 20, at Waynesville Mo.,
Deserted.

Also appears as Berg

Book mark:

Conard

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin H. Burg

....., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

lt

Where born

Penn

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 31

, 1864.

Where

Springfield

By whom

St. Croix

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

M. Jones

(222)

Copied

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin H. Burg.

Priv., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla, Mo. May 10*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *April 20*, 1865.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin H. Burg

Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted April 20. 1865*
took with him 2 Remington
Revolvers and accoutrements
one McClelland saddle
complete.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin H. Burg

Plt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Armean

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin A. Bugh

Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin H. Burg
Art. Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 - Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 31, 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr. 11, 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of the

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

(258d)

Comp.

MAR. 31

7567542

"1891"

Rebel Gen. Price's
Command.

* Burg. John 75

Co *ld*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567540	26
2	7567643	27
3	7567745	28
4	7567845	29
5	7567948	30
6	7568044	31
7	7568137	32
8	7568226	33
9	7568310	34
10	7568391	35
11	7568475	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 A. (13) 75

See also *6 Cur Mod M*

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Burg

Det., Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 12*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$*85* ^{*83*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *266* 100; due \$ *146* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det. and Reenlisted from*
Co. 4 "M. & M."

Book mark: *10569-A-1875*

Keeper.

S

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Sarg

Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Keefe

Copyist

B

13 Cav. Mo.

John Burg
Prst, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On Det. service*

Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Keeper.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Burg

Priv, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can detached carrier-escort duty.*

Book mark:

Keefe

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Burg

Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*13*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

lost or destroyed.

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*13*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*13*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*13*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Bury
Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Clerk

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Burg
Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁵²/₁₀₀ for Ard. lost &

60c for C.C. & G.E. lost

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Armean
Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Ring
Pos

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *On escort duty*

Book mark:

S. Chace

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John Bury
Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Scouting since Feb 19, 1865

Book mark:

S. Urnman

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

John + Burgh
Sgt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Burg
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 11, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In present of the

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other
regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Ormean

MAR. 31

7567540

1991

*Rebel General Prices
Command*

176
Burgess Elijah
Co. l, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7567539	25
2	7567542	27
3	7567744	28
4	7567844	29
5	7567949	30
6	7568045	31
7	7568135	32
8	7568281	33
9	7565340	34
10	7568540	35
11	9570-D-1888	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10579. A. (EB) 75-
9570. A. (EB) 88

See also 6 Can Mo S. M.

P. | *13. Cav.* | *Mo.*

Elijah Burgess

Det., Co. *C.*, *13. Reg't* *Mo. Cav.*

NCTATION.

Book mark: *9570 G 1888*

War Department, A.G.O.

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *April 5.*, 18*89*.

The charge *of desertion of November*
5 & 6 1865

against this man *are* removed and he is discharged
to date *November 6*, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
April 23, 1889.

Horn

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Burgess
Priv., Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

W. Leavenworth, Mo. May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Valley Station*
in H. Nov. 6. 65. Descriptive
list forwarded.

Book mark: *10509-A-(362) 1572*
(over)

MAR 31

7568540

"1391"

See 75 70 - D. 1888.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Burgess

Pvt., Co. C., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Hardwell C. T. March 23 1866.

Deserted:

When November 6, 1865.

Where Volley Station C. T.

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks:

Taken Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Maher

Copyright.

P

13 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Purvis

P. 4, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Valley Station Nov. 1st 1865.*

Book mark:

Keefe

Q

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Burges
Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* ^{*2*}/_{*100*} for *Ordinance*

lost & destroyed

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Burgess

Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be stopped from his pay \$4.12 for loss of Ordnance

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Burges

Plt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 52 ¹⁰⁰ for Ord. book &

60 for C.C. & G.E. book

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Canean

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Burgess
Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Luman
Copyist

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Buegis

Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Burgess

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service

Book mark:

S. L. Duncan

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Burges

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 5 to Oct 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1864

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In percent of the

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 9570. D. 88

J. C. Cunean

MAR. 31

7567539

1891

*Rebel General Price
Command*

177
Burgess George W.

Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568576	26
2	7568884	27
3	7568751	28
4	7568837	29
5	7568927	30
6	7569078	31
7	7569104	32
8	7569185	33
9	7569284	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (E13) 72

See also 644-94. S.M.

13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lunge
Sgt., Co. H., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 300 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Val Revalisted from

6 Mo's no bandage in riding

Settled \$4.00 1st installment

Not Bounty never Paid

\$60 never Received Charge

for overance 5.00

Book mark: 10529 A 75

R | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Burgess
Sgt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*100*} for *ord.*

ord stores & acc

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Pungason
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁰⁰* for *Oct. Oct.*

Nov. & Dec.

Due Gov't, \$ *1⁰⁰* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1⁰⁰*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Mullen
.....
Copyd.

13 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Purcell

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *628* ¹⁰⁰ for *one one*

stores & baggage

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willson

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

P. H. ..., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Sept 1861*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Sept 1861*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 76 100 for
.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

George H. ...
..., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

B 13 Cav. Mo.

11, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay drawn to 1st of month
and equipments from July 27 to June
15, 1864.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Burgess George W.
P. I. 13 Reg't Molau
Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges /
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Set. 11. 45
13 Mo. 20

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Private George Burgess Company D. 13th M^o Cav. Vols.

Charge 1st Whining

Specification, That Private George Burgess
Company D. 13th M^o Cav. Vols. did by words of
encouragement, endeavour, to prevent Privates
James Turner and John G. Odor Company D.
13th M^o Cav. Vols. to comply with the Lawfull
Order of Lieut John Vicks Company Co. D. 13th M^o Cav. Vols.
and did in the presence of Lieut John Vicks
Company said declare in words, That the said
Privates James Turner and John G. Odor
should not suffer the punishment Directed
by Lieut John Vicks said Company
This at Fort Burah Kansas on or about the 31st
of July 1863.

2nd

Specification, That the aforesaid George Burgess
Private Co. D. 13th M^o Cav. Vols. did arm himself
with a Revolver, and when Ordered by
Lieut John Vicks Company Co. D. 13th M^o Cav. Vols.
to lay off his Revolver did refuse to do so,
This at Fort Burah Kansas on or about the 31st
of July 1863.

John Vicks 2nd Lieut Co. D. 13th M^o Cav. Vols.

Witnesses

Thomas E. Latta 1st Lieut Co. E. 13th M^o Cav. Vols.

Whately Woodward Sergt " " " "

Luke G. Shirley Corporal " " " "

✓ 178 Samuel J.
Burgess. Samuel J.
Co J, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568578	26
2	7568665	27
3	7568753	28
4	7568839	29
5	7568929	30
6	7569020	31
7	7569106	32
8	7569187	33
9	7569266	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10009. C. (SB) 75-

See also C. Cav. M S M.

25 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Burgess
Sgt., Co. *12*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo. to Jan 11, 1866

Muster-out to date *Jan 11, 1866*

Last paid to *Jan 11, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 2, 1866*; drawn since \$*103.26* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wt. Sgt. Burgess*
from 6 Aug 1865 to
Chas. H. Burgess
110

Book mark: *10509 A 25*

12

13 Cav.

Mo.

James F. Rogers

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1*^{*10*}/_{*100*} for *200*
200 slave + 2000

Due Gov't, \$ *1*^{*10*}/_{*100*} for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley
Copyright

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel T. Burgess

301, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sc

13 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel F. Burgess

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.50 for 100 for 100
stores & 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in service
since Aug 9 1862.
Stoppage of \$10.00 by
sentence of Reg'tl Com.

Book mark:

W. M. Allen
Copyright

B | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

William B. Rogers
111, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *3.00* for *Quar. & 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Stable & 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stable & 1st*

Stable & 1st

Mo.

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

Samuel S. Jones
91, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel S. Jones*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

33
100 for *100*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. ...
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 - May 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.42* ¹⁰⁰ for *1865 Ord Stop*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. [unclear]
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In the [unclear] of
house & equipment from
[unclear] to Jan 1864
[unclear] to the [unclear]
Co. D 13th Regt Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel T. Brown
....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 27, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 20, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by the paymaster of horse

..... & continued from Sept. 1, 1864.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7568578

"1891"

— June 13, 64. *Delivered*
at *Del. by No.*

Burgess, Samuel
P. Co. 13 Regt. 1st Cav.
2/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 13th Me Vol Coy
Camp near Rella Mo July 1st 1865

Sir

I have the honor to
transmit herewith the proceeding
of a Regimental Court Martial in
the case of Samuel B. Borge of the
Co. F. 13th Me Vol Coy.

I am Sir with much

Respect your Vt Servant

John E. Mayo
Major 13th Me Vol
Cavalry

1882 C. & C. H. Vol. 1. 65.

Head Qrs. 13th M. I. Co.

Rolla Mo. May 1st 1865

Major John C.

Major J. M. V. Co.

Transmits Proceedings of
a Regimental Court Martial
in the case of Samuel Burgess
Private Co. 13th M. I. Co. Vol.
~~13th M. I. Co.~~

Head Qrs. 13th M. I. Co.

Rolla Mo. May 2nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
as ordered by the Adjutant
Approved May 4. 1865.

Austin King
Lieut Col. 13th M. I. Co.

Head Qrs. 13th M. I. Co. May 3. 1865.

Head Qrs. 13th M. I. Co. May 2nd 1865

Head Qrs. 13th M. I. Co.

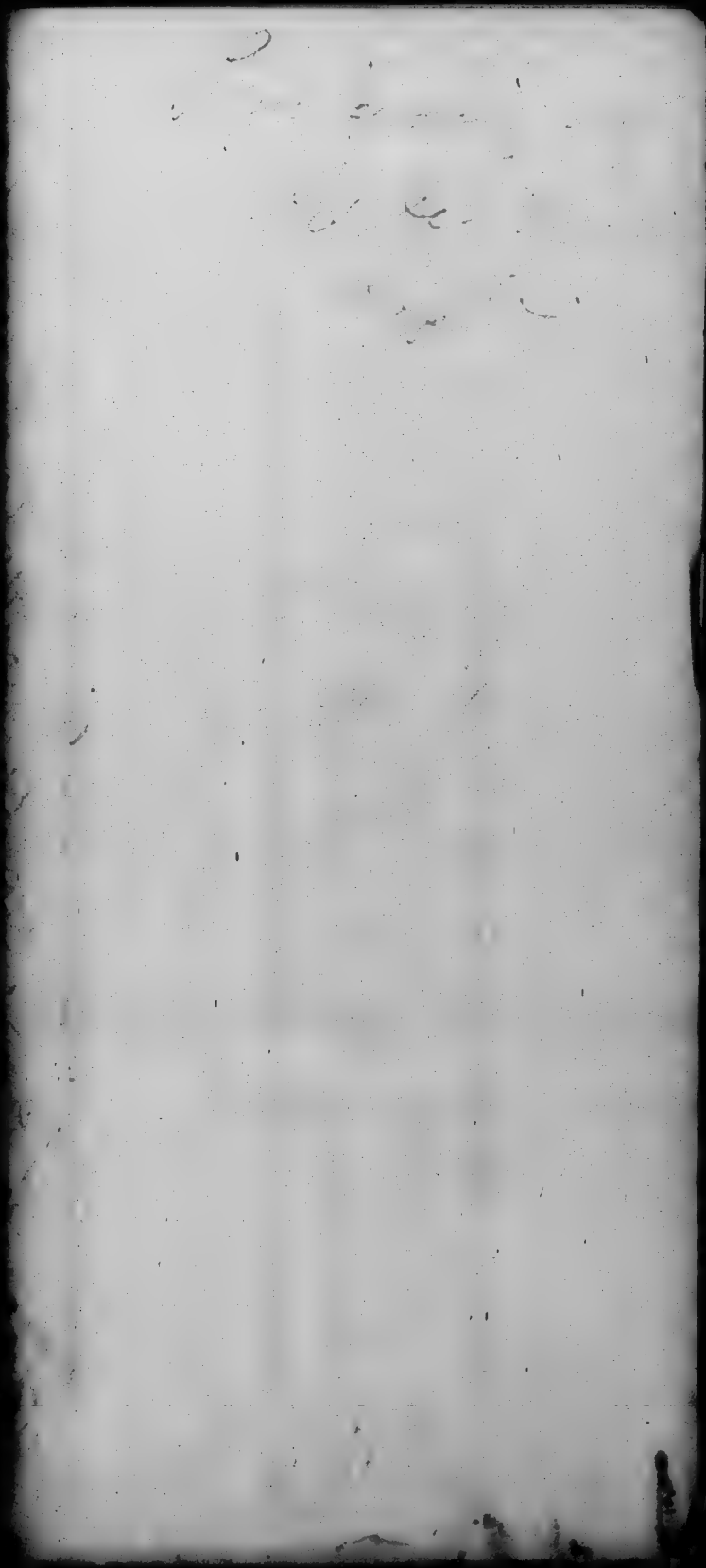
Rolla Mo. May 2nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adj. Officer at Rolla

Saml. Hallows
Capt. Co. 13th M. I. Co.

Being a copy of the
proceedings of the
Court Martial in the case of
Samuel Burgess

Head Qrs. 13th M. I. Co. May 2nd 1865



Head Quarters 13th Mo. Vol Cavalry
Ralla Mo. May 3rd 1863.

Special Orders
O. No. 1

1. Proceedings of a Regimental Court Martial convened at Head Quarters 13th Mo Vol Cavalry by virtue of Section 7th Act of Congress July 17th 1863: of which Major John B. May was President was arranged and tried.

Private Samuel Burgess. Co D. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry

Charge First-
Absence without-Leave

Specification. In this that on or about the 18th day of April 1863. Samuel Burgess Private Co. D. 13th Mo Vol Cavalry a regularly enlisted Soldier in the Service of the United States did without proper permission from his commanding Officer absent himself from his Company and Regiment and went to or near the town of Ralla Mo and there remain until arrested by the Provost Guard

Charge Second
Conduct Prejudicial to good order and Military Discipline

Specification. In this that on or about the 18th day of April 1863. Samuel Burgess a regularly Enlisted Soldier in the service of the United States Private Co D. 13th.

Mo 7th Cavalry did without proper
permission from his commanding
Officer absent himself from his Company
and Regiment and went to or near
Ralla Mo and then and there tore down
a Chimney to a House inhabited and
occupied by Mrs Delania & Robins to
the Prejudice of good order and Military
Discipline

This at or near the town of Ralla County
of Phelps. State of Mo. on or about the
18th day of April 1845.

To which Charges and Specifications
the accused pleads as follows

To Specification to first Charge	Not Guilty
To first Charge	Not Guilty
To Specification Second Charge	Not Guilty
To Second Charge	Not Guilty

The Court after maturely considering
the evidence finds the accused as follows

Of the Specification to first Charge	Guilty
Of the first Charge	Guilty
Of the Specification Second Charge	Guilty
except the words "and then and there tore down a Chimney to a House inhab- ited and occupied by Mrs Delania & Robins to Prejudice of good order and Military Discipline	
Of the second Charge	Guilty

And the Court doer therefore sentence
Samuel Birger a Private in Co, "D" 13th New
York Cavalry to forfeit to the United States
the sum of ten Dollars to be deducted
from his pay proper

Findings and sentence approved. The
stoppage of pay will be made by the proper
officer

(Signed) John Merrill
Colonel 44 Illinois Vol's
Commanding District - Pulla
Pulla New

Official
M. C. Cutler
Adjutant
13th New York Cavalry

Head Quarters District Rules.

Rules May 3^d 1865

Finding and Sentence approved.

The Expence of ferry will
be made by the proper Officer

John Mead

Colonel 6th Illinois Regt.

Commanding.

Boysen Band
OH

1st Proceedings of a Regimental Court
Martial commenced at Head Quarters
13th Mo Vol Co. by virtue of the following
Order viz

Head Quarters 13th Mo Vol Co.
Rolla Mo March 14th 1865

Special Order
No 53

43 In Compliance with
Section 7th Act of Congress July 17th 1862
A Regimental Court Martial is hereby
Ordered to convene at Head Quarters
13th Mo Vol Co for the trial of
such Prisoners as may be brought
before it

Detail for the Court
Major John G. Mayo 13th Mo Vol Co
who will assume the duties immediately

By Order of Lt. Col. A. C. King
M. J. Butler
1st Lt. & Adjutant

The Court met Pursuant to the foregoing
Order and proceeded to the trial of
Samuel Burgess Private in Co. D 13th
Mo Vol Co who was arraigned on
the following Charges and Specifications

Charge First
Absence without leave
Specification

In this that on or about
the 18th day of April 1865 Samuel Burgess

2nd

2
a regularly enlisted Soldier in the
Service of the United States Private
in Co. D. 13th Me Vol Cavalry did without
proper permission from his Commanding
Officer absent himself from his
Company and Regiment and went
to or near the town of Rolla Mo
and there remained until arrested
by the Provost Marshal.

Charge Second
Conduct Prejudicial to good Order
and Military Discipline

Specification.

In This That on or
about the 18th day of April 1865
Samuel Burges a regularly enlisted
Soldier in the Service of the United
States Private in Co. D. 13th Me Vol
Cavalry did without proper permission
from his Commanding Officer absent
himself from his Company and
Regiment and went to or near the
town of Rolla Mo and there where
they tore down a chimney to a
house inhabited and occupied
by Mrs. Delina A. Robin to the prejudice
of good Order and Military Discipline
This at or near the town of
Rolla County of Phelps State of
Missouri on or about the 18th day
of April 1865

3rd

To which Charges and Specifications
the accused Pleaded as follows

To Specification to first Charge 1st Guilty
To first Charge " "
To Specification Second Charge " "
To Second Charge " "

Capt H. H. Childs Capt Co E 49th Wis
Volunteers witness on part of the Prosecution
was duly sworn
Questions by the Court

What your name

and rank

A H. H. Childs Capt Co E 49th Wisconsin
Volunteers

Q Have you ever saw the accused if so
when and where

A Yes Sir I saw him on the night of
the 18th of April 1865

Q Do you know any thing about the
tearing down of a chimney at the
Home of Mrs Robin if so state
all you know about it

A Mrs Robin came to my Office about
ten O'clock on the night of the 18th
of April 1865 stating that soldiers
were tearing down her Home I
immediately summoned a guard
and proceeded with her to her Home
and found chimney torn down almost
to the ground also a dead dog lying
near which she stated they shot the
stated that I would be apt to

4th

Since the Soldier at Mrs Golligs I went to Mrs Golligs and found two Soldiers their whom I arrested I then sent a guard to another Home where they arrested one more Soldier

Q

Did the accused give you his name

A

He did he stated his name was Burgess and that he belonged to the 13th Model Co and was stationed at Fort Potts

Q

Were these Soldiers armed

A

I am not certain whether they were or not

Q

Did you see any Soldiers at or near Mrs Robins Home

A

I did not see any Soldiers near the Home of Mrs Golligs

Q

How far is Mrs Robins Home from your Office

A

About three fourths of a mile

Q

Were any of these Soldiers that you arrested intoxicated or acting in a rude and disorderly manner when you arrested them

A

No Sir

178

Mrs Delina A Robin a witness on the part of the Prosecution was duly sworn

Directed by the Court

State your

Name and place of Residence

(A)

Delina A Robin I live near the Government Well at Kolla me

Q Have you ever seen the accused before if so did you see him on the Night of the 15th of April 1865

A I have seen him before I do not know that I saw him on that Night

Q Was your Chimney torn down on that Night if so tell the Court all you know about it

A Yes Sir it was torn down and a Dog thrown down it I told the Men who were tearing it down to go away that I was going to tell to report them

Q Did they go away when ~~they~~ you told them to

A They did not go at once but threw down some more of the Chimney and then went away

Q Do you know which way they went

A No Sir I do not

Q Did they say anything to you or did they attempt to enter your House

A No Sir

Q How were they dressed

A They had on Soldier's Clothes

Q Did you know either one of them

A I did not

Q Did you call for help whilst they were tearing down your Chimney

A Yes Sir I called for Mrs Woods

6th

1 6 1

Q How far does Mrs Jolly live from

A About one hundred yards

Q How the prosecution closed

Mrs Jolly a witness on the
part of the Defence was duly sworn
in by the Court

State to the Court
your name and where you reside

A My name is Mary Jolly I live about
one fourth of a mile from Hollis

Q Did you hear Mrs Robin calling for
help on the night of the 1st of
April 1865

A Yes Sir

Q Did you see her that night if so
where was it

A Yes Sir you were at my home

Q Was I at your home at the time that
Mrs Robin was calling for help

A Yes Sir

Examined by the Court

Q How far do you live from Mrs Robin

A About one hundred yards

Q How long was the witness at your
home

A Over two hours

Q Did you see any soldiers at the house
of Mrs Robin on that night

A No Sir I did not see or
hear any of them

Mrs Rebecca H. & C. were a witness
on the part of the defence and duly sworn

Question by the Accused

State to the Court

Q

your name and place of residence
my name is Rebecca McCallum I live
in the village with my father

Q

Did you hear Mr. L. L. Robinson
for help on the night of the 14th
of April 1865

A

yes Sir

Q

Was I at the house of Mrs. Jolly
on that night

A

yes Sir, you were

Q

Was I there at the time that Mrs.
Robinson was calling for help

A

yes Sir

Q

How long was the accused at
the house of Mrs. Jollys

A

About two hours

Q

How far does Mrs. Jolly live
from Mrs. Robinson

A

About one hundred yards

Q

Did you see any strikers at the house
of Mrs. Robinson the night of the 14th
of April

A

No Sir I never saw any strikers
I was a witness on the part
of the defense was duly sworn

Question by the Accused

State to the Court

your name, rank, company, and
Regt

A

Jacob Knuch Supt Co D 13th Me Vol
Regt

Q State to the Court where you are
stationed also if it was under
your command, prior to this war.

A I am stationed at **Black River**
Fort near Bellevue Mo. you were under
my command prior to your arrest.

Q Was it the practice, prior to the
war to go out after the work for
the day was finished.

A Yes Sir for a short time so that
they did not go to Town.

Q Did not the Officer who was in
command of the Fort on or
about the 15th of April 1865 permit
the men to leave their quarters
without passes.

A Yes Sir the men were getting their
washing done at the houses near
the Fort and were not required by
any Order either verbal or written
to have passes to go to these houses
after four O'Clock in the evening.
Crapsid Examined by the Court

Q How far is it from the Fort
from the home of Mrs. Jolly
A A little over one fourth of
a mile.

Q Did the men frequently go over
their arms were they not required
to have a pass.

A I do not know.

Have the defense cross

The Court after having heard the evidence given in the case and the arguments of the parties has decided as follows:

Of the first charge Guilty
Of the second charge Guilty
Of the third charge Guilty
Of the fourth charge Guilty
Of the fifth charge Guilty
Of the sixth charge Guilty
Of the seventh charge Guilty
Of the eighth charge Guilty
Of the ninth charge Guilty
Of the tenth charge Guilty
Of the eleventh charge Guilty
Of the twelfth charge Guilty
Of the thirteenth charge Guilty
Of the fourteenth charge Guilty
Of the fifteenth charge Guilty
Of the sixteenth charge Guilty
Of the seventeenth charge Guilty
Of the eighteenth charge Guilty
Of the nineteenth charge Guilty
Of the twentieth charge Guilty
Of the twenty-first charge Guilty
Of the twenty-second charge Guilty
Of the twenty-third charge Guilty
Of the twenty-fourth charge Guilty
Of the twenty-fifth charge Guilty
Of the twenty-sixth charge Guilty
Of the twenty-seventh charge Guilty
Of the twenty-eighth charge Guilty
Of the twenty-ninth charge Guilty
Of the thirtieth charge Guilty
Of the thirty-first charge Guilty
Of the thirty-second charge Guilty
Of the thirty-third charge Guilty
Of the thirty-fourth charge Guilty
Of the thirty-fifth charge Guilty
Of the thirty-sixth charge Guilty
Of the thirty-seventh charge Guilty
Of the thirty-eighth charge Guilty
Of the thirty-ninth charge Guilty
Of the fortieth charge Guilty
Of the forty-first charge Guilty
Of the forty-second charge Guilty
Of the forty-third charge Guilty
Of the forty-fourth charge Guilty
Of the forty-fifth charge Guilty
Of the forty-sixth charge Guilty
Of the forty-seventh charge Guilty
Of the forty-eighth charge Guilty
Of the forty-ninth charge Guilty
Of the fiftieth charge Guilty
Of the fifty-first charge Guilty
Of the fifty-second charge Guilty
Of the fifty-third charge Guilty
Of the fifty-fourth charge Guilty
Of the fifty-fifth charge Guilty
Of the fifty-sixth charge Guilty
Of the fifty-seventh charge Guilty
Of the fifty-eighth charge Guilty
Of the fifty-ninth charge Guilty
Of the sixtieth charge Guilty
Of the sixty-first charge Guilty
Of the sixty-second charge Guilty
Of the sixty-third charge Guilty
Of the sixty-fourth charge Guilty
Of the sixty-fifth charge Guilty
Of the sixty-sixth charge Guilty
Of the sixty-seventh charge Guilty
Of the sixty-eighth charge Guilty
Of the sixty-ninth charge Guilty
Of the seventieth charge Guilty
Of the seventy-first charge Guilty
Of the seventy-second charge Guilty
Of the seventy-third charge Guilty
Of the seventy-fourth charge Guilty
Of the seventy-fifth charge Guilty
Of the seventy-sixth charge Guilty
Of the seventy-seventh charge Guilty
Of the seventy-eighth charge Guilty
Of the seventy-ninth charge Guilty
Of the eightieth charge Guilty
Of the eighty-first charge Guilty
Of the eighty-second charge Guilty
Of the eighty-third charge Guilty
Of the eighty-fourth charge Guilty
Of the eighty-fifth charge Guilty
Of the eighty-sixth charge Guilty
Of the eighty-seventh charge Guilty
Of the eighty-eighth charge Guilty
Of the eighty-ninth charge Guilty
Of the ninetieth charge Guilty
Of the ninety-first charge Guilty
Of the ninety-second charge Guilty
Of the ninety-third charge Guilty
Of the ninety-fourth charge Guilty
Of the ninety-fifth charge Guilty
Of the ninety-sixth charge Guilty
Of the ninety-seventh charge Guilty
Of the ninety-eighth charge Guilty
Of the ninety-ninth charge Guilty
Of the hundredth charge Guilty

Of the first charge Guilty

And the Court does therefore
Sentence Sergeant Burges to be
in Co. D. 12th Regt. Cal. to be sent
to the War Department. The sum
of ten Dollars to be deducted
from his pay.

John G. Mayo
Major 12th Regt.
Vol Cavalry

179
Burgess William P
Co D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568577	26
2	7568663	27
3	7568752	28
4	7568838	29
5	7568928	30
6	7569019	31
7	7569105	32
8	7569186	33
9	7569265	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509 a. (CB) 75-

See also C M S M. En-

13 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Burgess
Sgt., Co. H., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 11, 1866; drawn since \$15.50 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$300 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Wt. 146 lbs. Mustered

from Co. C, 13th Mo. Cav. Aug. 16

Henry Butler \$4.35 & dis-

charge of 1st Family man

Red \$60. Change for 100

man 55.

Book mark: 10509 a 75-

13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Burgess
Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *55* for *one*
one cloth & 29 B

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William F. Burgess
Copyright

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Burgess

Ser't, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(126)

Tracy
Coryist.

50 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Frazier
Sergeant, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀ for 4000
clothes & 94 1/2

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sent
since Aug 9 1865

Book mark:

Miller
Copyright

Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 2 ³⁴ / 100 for Q. & J.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

7 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Rogers

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 300 for Feed & L. H. Hays

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. L. Rogers

13 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ $2 \frac{34}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

13 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

from Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1864

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 27*, 1864

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 27 to*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7568577

1891

June 15. 1891. C. L. L. L.
at L. L. L. L.

180

Burg Franklin H
Co *H*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Burg Franklin H</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

181
Burgess John

Co *C*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Burgess John</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 182 George A.
Burk George H. or
Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Com. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	7574370	26
2	7574463	27
3	7574555	28
4	7574658	29
5	7574755	30
6	7574851	31
7	7574946	32
8	7575037	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (EB) 73 -

See also 4 Mo Sm Car

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Burk,
Com. Supt. Co., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 80¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms~~ ^{ordnance}, equipments, &c., \$ 277¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ 60¹⁰⁰; due \$ 340¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. from
private Sept. 20/64. Promoted
to Com. Supt. Apr. 1, 1865.

Veteran Volunteer. Reenlist-
ed from Co. "A" 4th Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark Vide 10509 A (G.B.) 1875-

(301)

E. H. Woodford

Copyist.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Burk,
Capt.; Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 77 ¹⁰⁰ for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt Apr. 17,
1865

Book mark :

C. H. Wardford
Coppist

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Bush,
Am. Corp. Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

12 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Burk,
Sen. Supt. Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5⁰⁰* *100* for *lost ordnance.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Capt.*
Sept. 20 64. Promoted Supt.
April 1 65.

Book mark:

(218)

E. H. Woodford
Coryist

D

13 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Dink
Comd'g, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *5*^{*00*}/_{*100*} for *ordnance cash*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt
Sept 20/64. Promoted to
Sergt Apr. 1/65.*

Book mark:

(248)

W. M. Kennedy
Capt

D 13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Burf.
C. M. H., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month* *2nd* *April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance cost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Detached at St Louis
Mo. since April 25/65.
Promoted Corp'l Sep. 20/65
Promoted Serg't April 1/65

Book mark:

C. M. Hemmell

Copyist

69

13 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Burk
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 5⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for ordnance cost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd
to rank as Capt. since
Sept. 20/64

Book mark :

L. M. Kennedy
Copyist

D

13 Cav. Mo.

George A Burk
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22", 1864.

Where Lamine Bridge

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When May 4, 1864.

Where Jeff. City Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private
(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(354d)

Copied

MAR 31

7574370

1891

to rank as Corporal
from Sept. 30th 1864.

✓ ¹⁸³
Burr, John H

Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7574387	26
2	7574480	27
3	7574579	28
4	7574670	29
5	7574768	30
6	7574865	31
7	7574958	32
8	7575049	33
9	37873260	34
10	36671920	35
11	36671921	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (EB) 75-

See also 4 Cms M & M

B

13 Cav. Mo.

Geo. H. Burk

Corp., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Sgt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 (Corp.) On duty - in charge
of horses of Co. K.
Apr. 1865 (Sgt.) Absent - det. at St. Louis,
Mo., since Apr. 25/65.

Book mark:

(646)

Conrad
Copyist.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

* J. H. Burke

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1864. - On duty - was detailed
to make boards for covering winter
quarters - has been on that duty
since Nov. 28, '64.

Apr. 1865. - Absent - det. at St. Louis, Mo.
since Apr. 25, '65.

~~Also appears as J. H.~~

Book mark:

Conard

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Burk

Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Dark.

Where born Buchanan Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb'y 22, 1864.

Where Lamine Bridge

By whom Capt. Hitters; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted from Private to rank as Corp'l from 22nd June 1865. Was in the following named battles - Independence, Mo. Oct. 22/64. Big Blue Oct. 23rd 1864 + Osage Kansas Oct. 24th/64.

James

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Burk,
Cnpl., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Larnworth, Mo., Jan'y. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan'y. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since \$157⁵⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ^{ordnance} ~~arms~~, equipments, &c., \$ 241 100

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 340 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Cnpl. from
private June 22/65. Vol. 104.
Reenlisted from Co. C. 4th Cav.
M. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 105092 (EPB.) 1875.

(361)

E. A. Wardford

Copyist.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Burk,
Cnpl., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Cnpl -
June 22/65 -

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Bush,
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 92 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford
C. H. Woodford

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Burk,
....., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 6 ³²/₁₀₀ for Lost ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt June
22/65

Book mark :

E. A. Woodford
Clerk

189

13 Cav. Mo.

John H. Burk
Coptl., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 5⁴⁰ 100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Coptl.
June 22/65.

Book mark:

B. M. Kennedy

29

13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Burk
Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 5 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for odduance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at St Louis
Since Apl 25/65.

Book mark:

(28)

W. M. Kennedy
Sergeant

D

13 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Burk

Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. r Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *540* ¹⁰⁰ for *ordnance feed*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

W M Kennedy

Corporal

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Burk
Mut....., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22"*....., 1864.

Where *Lamine Bridge*.....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 4"*....., 1864.

Where *Jeff City*.....

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

(264d)

W. M. Kennedy
John

184
Curt. Middleton

Co C, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573258	26
2	7574688	27
3	7573363	28
4	7573453	29
5	7573542	30
6	7573634	31
7	7573735	32
8	7573836	33
9	7573931	34
10	7574022	35
11	7574110	36
12	7574194	37
13	7574325	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10509 A. (E.B.) 75

See also 8-cav M & M,

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Middleton Burk

Corl, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

M. Leavenworth Kans, July 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 25, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 14 ⁴⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ⁶² 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due R. Schmading

Sytle. #1069

Returned me Haversack
and Canteen.

Book mark: 10509-A. 75

Doegge

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Middleton Burk

Prof.

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(256)

Sagitt

Copyist.

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Middleton Burk

Prs

Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹²/₁₀₀ for Ord. & Ord.

Stores

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayge M

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Middleton Burk

Pol., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*12*} *100* for *Ord. & Ord.*
Stores.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Middleton Burke

Prb., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dagge A

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Middleton Burk

Prp.

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No 244 A

TB | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Middleton Burk

Plt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *60* for *loss of C. Co. 16*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Division

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Widdleton Buck

Enl.

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1/100

for 20.75 1/2

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Widdleton

10

13 Cav.

Mo.

Middleton Park

John, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *carriage*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Present on Vet. Furlough & June & July, 1865*

Book mark:

Belmont

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Middleton Park

2nd

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1¹²/₁₀₀* for *2 months*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Validated for 5 months*

Book mark:

19

13 Cav.

Mo.

Middleton Burk

Pt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from *Enlistment* 8th Feb. 31, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Relieved from 5th Regt. Cal.*
Proved him & Rec. checked

Book mark:

Kellogg

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Middleton Burk
Prior, Co A, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 17, 1864.

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

When mustered in Aug 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to 1st Ward,
Town of St. Louis; County
of St. Louis; 3rd Cong. Dist
State of Mo.

This man is re-en-
listed and re-mustered
in Genl. Vol. service in

Book mark: 1

over

E. A. Rankin

MAR. 30

7564668

1891

Co. I 13th Cav. Ins.
Vols. per G. O. No. 128.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ins.
Dated July 12th 1864.
Quater in to take
effect from date
of Re-enlistment.

B

13 Cas.

Mo.

Middleton Book

Isb., Co. *I*, *13* Reg't Missouri *Cas.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Bks. Mo. *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where born *St Louis, Mo. Ind.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 8*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Darkened*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug. 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Clinton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* ^{*100*}

Where credited *St Louis, 2nd Regt, Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDonald

Burr Middleton

Co. 13 Reg't 7th Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.—The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Middleton Bunker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Golden Mo
the 8th day of August-1864

Witness:
Saml Lechford
Middleton Bunker

No.

Middleton Bunker
Volunteered at Golden Mo
August-8 1864,
By Capt- Wm Lechford
5th Regiment of Gov M & M
13 Mo. Cav.
Re enlistment; last served in Company of
3th Reg't of Gov M & M
Discharged _____ 18 .

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Meddleton Bunker* born in *Henry Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Meddleton Bunker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo

this

day of

August 4

Before

Wm C Bangs Capt
Recruiting officer 5th Regt Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H Williams
1st Cav Mo
1st Co EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *M Bunker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-* feet
7 inches high.

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17* day of *Sept* 186*4*, at *Rolla*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*

13th Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

John H Williams
1st Cav Mo
1st Co
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the preceding column.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge, or a transfer to another company, or a transfer to another regiment, or a transfer to another service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding officer, or assistant commanding officer of the company, or the commanding officer of the regiment, or the commanding officer of the service, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the expiration of the term of enlistment.

Received from Second Auditor
 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Middleton Bunde desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hollers New the 5th day of August 1864

Witness: Middleton Bunde

No.

Middleton Bunde
 Volunteered at Hollers New
August 5th 1864,
 By Capt Wm C Barnes
5th Regiment of Cal Me Sn

3rd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
5th Reg't of Cal Me Sn

Discharged 18

Wm C Barnes
Capt Wm Hamilton
3rd Regt. Me Sn
Hollers New
Aug 25
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Medley Tom Buns* born in *Henry Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Medley Tom Buns* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

8th

day of

August 1864

at

Rolla

Missouri

Before

Wm. C. Buns

Recruiting Officer

8th Regt

Volunteers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Williams

Exam. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *M Buns*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes*, *Auburn hair*, *Dark complexion*, is *5* feet

7 inches high.

Wm. C. Buns
Recruiting Officer

8th Regt Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17* day of *Sept*

1864, at

Rolla

Missouri

8th Regt

Volunteers

on

the

17th day of Sept

1864

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

1st

Regiment of

Volunteers

on

the

17th day of Sept

1864

for three years or during the war

Wm. C. Buns
Recruiting Officer

185
Burnett Allen R

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565043	26
2	7576208	27
3	7576314	28
4	7576410	29
5	7576499	30
6	7576588	31
7	7576674	32
8	7576760	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A 1838 75-

See also L. M. S. M. Cav

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Sgt., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1865; drawn since \$ *87* ^{*59*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for *Eq & lost* arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*12*} ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *210* ₁₀₀; due \$ *190* ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks: *Purchased from*
Co C. 1 Cav M. & M
as per val.

Book mark: *10509-9 (UB) 75*

James

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Pvt

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

12

100 for

Jan 20 1866

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On daily duty

2. M. Sept

Book mark:

Sams

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Priv

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

1 ¹²/₁₀₀

for

loss of pay &c.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

absent rich at

St Yank H's Prices

Sept 13: 65

Book mark:

Sam

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Pt

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 04 100 for Ordnance

\$ 1 1/2 for C.C. & Co. Eq.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Priv.

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May, June, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage for
loss of ordnance
& etc.

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

1st

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 24th, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
Ordinance & cts

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Pvt., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1865.

Where Lexington

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 16, 1865.

Where Warrensburg.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cava., February 25, 1865.

Book mark:

W J Roe

(254d)

Copied

MAR. 31

7576208

1991

since Jan. 31/05.
Droppage for Ord.
nance 74 cents

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allen B. Bennett
Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Dec 3, 1864.

Station Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

¹⁸⁶
Burnett James H.
Co B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7566552	26
2	7566659	27
3	7566762	28
4	7566884	29
5	7566988	30
6	7567089	31
7	7567229	32
8	7567471	33
9	7565212	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (B.B.) 75-

See also 6 mo 5 m env

P *13* *Car* Mo.

James M. Burnett
Pvt, Co. *B*, *13* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Fort Riley, Kans.
July 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *28*^{*36*} 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24*^{*2*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *1 50* 100; due \$ *24 2* 100

Remarks *Mustered out and*
discharged under G.O.
No. 77, Art. 6, War Dept.,
1865.

Clothing account fast
over

Book mark :

MAP 30

7565212

"1891"

settled to include
March 24, 1884.
Must be out to take
effect July 9, '65.

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Burnett
Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on acct

of disability July 9-65.

G. O. No. 77 Par. 6. W. D.

A. G. O. Apr. 14/66. Ser

'65 to take July 9, '65.

*as appears on Roll.

Book mark 10509a. also (CB) 1875.

James

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Burnett
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out for
disability, to take ef-
fect July 9, 1865.

Book mark:.....

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Burnett
M., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Fort
Riley, Kansas, since
June 1865,

Book mark:

W. J. Pagen
Copyright

(B)

13 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Burnett
S. A., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present at Fort Riley, Kansas.

Book mark:

W. R. Pagan
Coppied

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Burnett
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Ragan
Copyright

(S)

13 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Burnett
Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Pagan

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Burnett
Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copyright.

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Burnett

Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. 5/64 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24", 1864.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When April 11", 1864.

Where Springfield

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached service,
Received first installment

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from the 4 Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256c)

W. H. Pagan

MAR 30

7566552

1891.

County & one Mrs. Jay
in advance.

187.
Burris, Milton.

Co M, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565042	26
2	7576211	27
3	7576300	28
4	7576398	29
5	7576487	30
6	7576577	31
7	7576664	32
8	7576749	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10309, A. (EB) 73-

See also 19mo S. M. Car

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Frederic Harris
I. Bell, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sat'd Dec 2nd*, 186*4*.

Station *Bella, Tex.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ist Reg'd from date of re-en-*
-listment

Book mark

Casig

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Burris

Capt., Co. M., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth Kan Jan 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov.~~ 1866; drawn since \$280 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$2 75-
for C.R. & Co. 43 do.

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$120 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reenlisted from Co. I
1st Cav M.S. M. as a vet vol
afforded credit with 1.65
from Rot. Retains one
revolver & accs \$8.00

Book mark: 103-09-91213175-

James

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Milton Burris

Cpl., Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 ⁶⁰ 100 for longford.

\$5 cts for long of cty &

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Burris

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Milton Burris
Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 45 100 for loss of C. & E

\$1.60 for loss of ord

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

James

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Burris
Capt, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, Aug, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁰⁸/₁₀₀ for Advance
\$ 1.00 for C. C. & G. Co.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Up Ponder's Corporation
Mar 1/65

Book mark :

W F Roe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Milton Barnes

Capt.

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

Mar 1/65 Stoppage

for O. d. 33 cts

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Milton Burris

Cpl

, Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed for
foral March 1/61.
Stoppage for loss
of Ordnance 33 ct.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Milton Burris

Pr

Co. M, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When Feb 27, 1865.

Where Warrensburg.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 1865.

Where Warrensburg.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of recruits enlisted for various other regiments and assigned to this regiment, per G. O. S, Hd. Qrs. 13 Missouri Cavalry, February 26, 1865.

Book mark:

W F Rye

MAR 31

7576211

1891

Price 33 ct.

188
✓ Burton, Charles

Co g, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564196	26
2	7571827	27
3	7571426	28
4	7571528	29
5	7571627	30
6	7571728	31
7	7571826	32
8	7571920	33
9	7572013	34
10	7572105	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. a. (213) 73

✓ See also

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Burton
Pri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth Kas Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled, 186) ; drawn since \$ 16 79 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 30 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 ; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Re-enlisted from
Co. K, 8th Cav. M.S.M.

Book mark: 10509-a.75.

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

TB | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Burton

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Ord.

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(856)

Copyright.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Burton
Sri, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. 7 Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 61 100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(258) Copyright.

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Burton

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

2 86/100

for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. McLaughlin

(186)

Copyright.

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Burton

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2²⁵ 100 for ordin

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Burton

7th, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2*^{*25*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordin*

Due Gov't, \$ *1*^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*

Book mark:

Dayton

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Burton

Pr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Burton

Bt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

73 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Burton

724, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to 31 Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 26 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 27 Aug, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regiments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark :

S | 13 Cal | **Mo.**

Charles Burton

Appears with rank of Plt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cal Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Aug 27, 1864.

Where born Heckman Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

☒ For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Wm K. H. Credited to the
Mitney & Hickory Co. Mo. 5 List Mo
& during the war

Book mark:

Burton, Charles

Co., Co., 13th Reg't Mo. Cav.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be accompanied by payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Burton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Springfield, Missouri
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri
the 26th day of August 1864

Witness: E. M. W. Burton Charles Burton

No.

Charles Burton
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
August 26th 1864
By W. Q. Maddison
8th Regiment of Missouri
13 mo 6.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
8th Reg't of Missouri
Discharged Aug. 25th 1864.

Hermes & Co
\$110 cash paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3d party
m & D officer St Louis Mo
Dec 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Charles Burton born in Hickory County

in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Burton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

26th day of

August

1864

at

Springfield

Mo.

Charles Burton

Before

William O. Head

Recruiting Officer

13th Regiment of

Mo. Cav

Volunteers, on

the

24th day of

August

1864, at

Springfield

Mo.

Charles Burton

Before

William O. Head

Recruiting Officer

13th Regiment of

Mo. Cav

Volunteers, on

the

24th day of

August

1864, at

Springfield

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frank Proctor

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Burton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5^{ft} feet 3 inches high.

William O. Head

13th Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Let him find it in his heart to serve
the Old South*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Burton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and 13 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass
the 26th day of August 1864
Witness: Edmund O. Mead Charles Burton

2d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
8th Reg't of Ind. Inf.
Discharged August 25th 1864

Volunteered at Springfield Mass
August 26th 1864.
By Edmund O. Mead 2nd Lieut
8th Regiment of Ind. Inf.

No. 13 Cons
same.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Charles Burton born in Hickory County

in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Burton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo.
this 26th day of August 1864, Charles Burton
Before William O. Mead
Ed. G. 8th Co. 13th Regt. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick B. Butler
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Burton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, ashen hair, fair complexion, is 6^{ft} feet
3 inches high.

William O. Mead
Ed. G. 8th Co. 13th Regt. Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 13th
the 26th day of August 1864, at Springfield Mo.
Regiment of Mo. 13th Vol.

John E. Quinn Capt.
6th Co. 13th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Company Mustered Oct. 27th 1864

¹⁸⁹
Burton Thomas K.

Co G, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564195	26
2	7571328	27
3	7571427	28
4	7571529	29
5	7571628	30
6	7571727	31
7	7571827	32
8	7571921	33
9	7565014	34
10	7572015	35
11	7572106	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 16509.2.(53) 75.

See also

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas K. Burton

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 50 95

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 13 44

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted from
Co. K 8th Cav. M.D.M.

Book mark: 10509-a.75

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

13 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K. Burton

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright.

C

13 Cav.

Mo.

James Burton

Private, Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct 3, '72 - Nov 22, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the West

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The Gen. Roll

Relieved by S. C. S. C. detailed

by S. C. S. C. D. B. 1864.

Book mark

13 | 13 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Burton
Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(356) Copied

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Burton

Pri., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 31 $\frac{85}{100}$ for Ord. lost

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K. Burton

Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *31.85* ¹⁰⁰ for *Ordn*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas L. Burton

Rt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 3.85 for Food

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Burton

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since

Feb 19/65.

Book mark:

T.B. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas K. Burton

Priv, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas K. Burton
Plt., Co. *G.*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Enlistment to 31 Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *26 Aug*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *29 Aug*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of recruits and men transferred from other regi-
ments of Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

D | 13 Cal | Mo.

Thomas S. Burton

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cal Roll dated

Springfield Mo Aug. 29, 1864.

Where born Mims Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 21, 1864

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Veteran, Credited to Ocala St

Clear Co, Mo. 5 Dist Mo

& is drawing the mts.

Book mark

Burton, Thomas K.
p, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.
5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Nov 28. 64

LC 3311

Burton Prob Thos

Co G 13 mo Car

Released from duty

Co G 13 mo Car

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 28th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 330

EXTRACT.

7. Private Thomas H. Burton, Co. "G."
13th Mo. Cavalry, is hereby relieved
from duty at these Head Quarters,
and will report, without delay, to
the Comdg. Officer, Schaffers Barracks,
for transportation to his company.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Leath

W. H. L. 100

Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

I, Thomas K Burton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
The 25th day of August - 1864

Witness:

Thomas K Burton
Robert A G 1864

No. _____

Thomas K Burton
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
August 25th 1864
By T O Mead
8th Regiment of Infantry

13 Mo Co

2d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
8th Reg't of Infantry
Discharged August 25th 1864

Order \$100 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd arty
Mt D Officer St Louis Mo

Rec 29th 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

13th Regiment
Company
Numbered into the 13th Regt of the United States in Company
of the 13th Regt, Col. in the 2^d S. Army of August, 1864 at Springfield, Mo.
of the 13th Regt, Col. in the 2^d S. Army of August, 1864 at Springfield, Mo.
This cert. can only be used until 1st Nov.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Thomas K Burton* born in *Monroe County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas K Burton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *25th* day of *August* 186*4*
BEFORE *Thomas K Burton*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred Brothman
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas K Burton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes light hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

Edw 8th *William O. Mead*
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

No. 2nd Dept. Mo
St Louis N. v. 8/16

S.O. 310.

Details private William Frank
Thomas Burton, Charles Johnson & Joel Green
as messengers No. 2nd Dept. Mo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1." 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 270.

(EXTRACT.)

11. The following named enlisted men are hereby detailed on Extra duty, as messengers, at these Head Quarters, and will report forthwith to Maj: Genl St. Pleasant, U. S. G. - Second in command of the Dept. to-wit:

Private Wm Thompson Co "G." 13th Regt. Cavalry.
" Peter Johnson " "G." 13th " "
" Amel Green " "G." 13th " "
" Thomas Burton " "G." 13th " "

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

C. C. Company.

Wm. H. Wood

Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Burton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass
The 26th day of August 1864

Witness:

Thomas H. Burton
Thomas H. Burton

No. _____

Thomas H. Burton
Volunteered at Springfield Mass
August 26th 1864
By William O. Men & Lieut
8th Regiment of M. & M. Co.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
8th Reg't of Infantry
Discharged August 25th 1864

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____

Witness:

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *Springfield*

I, *Thomas H. Barten* born in *Monroe County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *26th* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas H. Barten* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *26th* day of *August* 1864
BEFORE *Thomas H. Barten*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred. B. Boster
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas H. Barten*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes light hair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

William O. Meach
2d Lt 8th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Printed into the Service of the United States in Company 13th Regiment of
Mo. Cav. Vol. on the 29th day of August 1864 at Springfield Mo
The 13th Cav. Vol. Co. 6th Dist. Mo.*

212920.

St. Louis Nov 28. 1864.

Major Genl Rousseau.
by Fr. En. a. a. g.

S. O. 330. Relieves Private
Thomas H. Burton Co 'G',
13th Mo. Cav. from duty at
Depot. He has and orders him
to join his Regiment.

Hd. Quarters,
Dist. of Rolla,
Nov 30/64.
Respectfully for-
warded to the Comdg.
Officer 13th Mo.
Vol. Cav.

By order of
Col. A. Sigel
C. G. Lamant
a. a. g.

Recd. Nov. 29-64

2^d Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo Nov 30/64

Respectfully forwarded
to Comdg. Officer 13th
Mo. Cav. No 13

By order of Col Sigel
Rolla Mo Nov 30/64
No 13
Post 15

Adm 13th Mo. Cav Vol
Rolla Mo Nov 30/64
Respectfully forwarded
By order of Col Castner
W. H. H. H.
Adjutant.

Recd Adm 13th Mo. Cav Nov 30/64
Post 15
P. 10. *555 R. B. Page 28

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 28th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 336

EXTRACT.

4. Private Thomas C. Burton, Co. "G."
13th Mo. Cavalry, is hereby relieved
from duty at these Head Quarters, and
will report without delay to the
Comdg. Officer, Schofield Barracks,
for transportation to his company.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

cc
Col 13th Mo. Cav.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ *Bush. Levi D*

Co *D*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7568580	26
2	7568667	27
3	7568755	28
4	7568842	29
5	7568932	30
6	7569012	31
7	7569097	32
8	7569180	33
9	7569280	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *10509. A. (SB) 75-*

See also *C. M. S. M. Cur*

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Levin D. Frank

Bluth, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

McLeaver with 15 Jan 11, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

Jan 11, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 186*6*; drawn since \$*54* ^{*64*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*160*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*240*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Not Val. re enlistment*
from 6 Mo. McLeaver was paid
from enlistment to July 1 1863
shall be Bluth to this date

Book mark: *10509 a 75*

Wiley

13 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

Det. Co., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported to Black*

Smith July 1 1865

Book mark:

Wiley
Coppied.

10

13 Cav.

Mo.

Timothy
Edith, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed for Black*
Month July 1st 1865

Book mark:

W. C. Miller

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

Levin H. Bush

Edw. H. Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 62* for *one. one*

clothes & etc

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed as Black*

smith July 1 1865

Book mark:

Wiley

J | 13 Cav. |

Mo.

John C. Moore

John C. Moore, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Post & Rd*

Moore J. C. 6
Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. C. Cook | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

At, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for *Feed & Bed Horses*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. | Mo.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. Mo.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov Sept 5. 6* *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5. 6*, 186 *4*.

Where *Springfield Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 9*, 186 *4*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Atm*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid for use of horse*

to equipments from Nov 31 to

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

MAR. 31

7568580

1891

*I am 20. 10. 11. On the 11th of
March at 10. 11. 11.*

✓ 191
Buster Charles J.

Co L, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564800	26
2	7575155	27
3	7575257	28
4	7575360	29
5	7575463	30
6	7575589	31
7	7575888	32
8	7575767	33
9	7575861	34
10	7575950	35
11	7576036	36
12	7576120	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, A. (E3) 75.

See also 2. M S M Cur

C

| 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Lester

1st, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 19, 1866.

Last paid to

July 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *22.28* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for *Insurance* arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* 40 100

Comp & G. Expenses 82 cts.
Bounty paid \$ *120* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Saddles 1 Cap pouch*
1 pistol and pouch 1 Canteen
Coat 2 Shirts 1 pistol 2
Shirts 2 Canteens

Reenlisted June 24 2nd M.S.

M. Cav. Original enrol'd at St. Louis

Book mark: *72527 LBC 45*

McCue

MAR. 31

7576120

1891

at Green Castle Mo.

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Buster

Pvt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Bates

5 | 13 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Smith

54, Co. L, 13 Rég't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* ^{*31*}/₁₀₀ for *insurance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *insurance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

13 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

_____, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1900, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Collins

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Collins

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Burt
for, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 7³⁵ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silva

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Buster

1st Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 21

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Buster
prp., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Apl., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 6.25 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at St. Louis since

Apl 26/65

Book mark:

Selah

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Butler

1st Lt., Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 6.25 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Vet. Service
for 30 days since Jan³¹/65.

Book mark:

Delah

B | 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Buelter
prp, Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Buxton

Co. L, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for To Oct 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick at Independence

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Seal

(2544)

Copy

B 13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Buster
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec 13, 1864.

When enlisted Sept 8, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Frank Castle,

Sullivan Co. Mo.

7th Dist.

Mustered in to take

effect from date of

enlistment.

Book mark: 200

Buster Charles J.

..... Co.

13

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Cape Girardeau

I, Charles J. Buster born in Meigs Co
in the State of Georgia aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles J. Buster do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Girardeau
this 8th day of Sept 1864,
Before Saml Shibley Capt
2nd Cav In S Va

Charles J. Buster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A Wilcox

Asst Surg US A
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles J. Buster
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Saml Shibley Capt

2nd Regiment of Cav In S Va Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
13th Regiment of Cav M Volunteers, on the 13th day of December, 1864, at Rolla Mo
and is entitled to \$300. bounty

Wm A Wilcox
Asst Surg US A

✓ 192
Butter, Charles

Co *C*, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7573253	26
2	7564663	27
3	7573361	28
4	7573451	29
5	7573541	30
6	7573632	31
7	7573807	32
8	7574262	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509. A. (EB) 75

✓ See also

B

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bratter

Plk., Co. V., 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Ft Leavenworth Kans, July 3rd, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability at
Waringoburgh Mo. May 27
1863

Corrected by W. J. Spencer

Book mark: Discharged on Surgeon's
P. L. S. F. 9-11-67 10509-a-75 (over)

Daggett

MAR 31

7574262

1891

*Certificate of Disability
at Haringburgh Mo.
May 21/863 Vid. H. D. K.*

13 Cav. | Mo.

Charles T. Butler
 Pvt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent 10

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Discharge and
final statements
given

Book mark acc. discharged on
over

Houssion

MAR 31

7573807

1891

*Surgeons Cert. of Disability
May 21-1865 vide D.O.R.*

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Butler

24, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butler

9

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Butler

Sgt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

D

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Tutter

Pl, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from 5th Mo. Cav.*
Present sick at Rolla until Nov-
20/64

Book mark:

Plucker

P

13 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Butler

2nd, Co. I, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Remitted from 1st Reg't
Mo. Cavalry and 1st Reg't Absent sick*

X Examined by H. A. J. Mich 12, 1901

Book mark:

Butler

B 13 Cav | Mo.

Charles Butler
Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 17, 1864.

When enlisted Sept. 3, 1864.

When mustered in Sept. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 2.00 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to 2^d

Grand: town of St.

Louis: County of St.

Louis: 2^d Cong. Dist.

State of Missouri

This man is re-en-

listed and re-mustered

Book mark: 10509. A. (SB) 75

over

E. C. C. Parker

MAR 30

7564663

ALF 170

in Genl. Vol. ser-
vice in Co. I 13th
Leav. Mo. Valr. per
G.O. No. 128. Hd. Qrs.
Dept Mo. Dated
July 22^d 1864. Mus-
ter, in to take effect
from date of Re-
enlistment.

D | 19 Jan | Mo.

Charles Butler

B, Co. E, 19 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark. Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 9 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Ark. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ For 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hinkle

Butter, Charles

J, Co. I, 13 Reg. Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist paper 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles G. Butler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 3 day of September 1864
 Witness: David Lewis M. Reed Charles G. Butler
Mark

13 Mo. Can
 No. _____
Charles G. Butler
 Volunteered at Rolla Mo
September 3 1864,
 By Wm C. Bangs Capt
5th Regiment of Ca Mo
10 enlistment; last served in Company (J)
5th Reg't of Ca Mo
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1867. This enlistment was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

U. S. G. O. No. 1441A

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Kella

I, Charles F. Butler born in Barren Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3 day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles F. Butler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kella Mo
this 3 day of Sept 1864 } Charles F. Butler
By Wm C. Bantz

Recruiting Officer }
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Woods
apmynrps
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. F. Butler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

Wm C. Bantz
Capt 5th Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 13th Regiment of Bar Mo Volunteers, on
the 12 day of September, 1864, at Barren Mo

J. H. McFarland
Adj. Gen. 13th Regt
Mo

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles F. Butler desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 3 day of Sept 1864
Witness: Sent Louis Mo. Charles F. Butler

No. _____

Charles F. Butler
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
September 3 1864.
By Wm C. Bang Capt
3^d Regiment of Can Mo

2 enlistment; last served in Company (F)
3^d Reg't of Can Mo

Discharged _____ 18____
\$100 Ad. Pa. paid by
Capt Geo Hamilton 3
U. S. Arty. M. & D. Officer
Lt Louis Mo. Jan 18
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 11671)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both authenticating and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who gave bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both authentications as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the expiration of their term of enlistment.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be accompanied by pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

Resolved from Second Auditor 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Charles F. Butler* born in *Barren Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farm* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *3* day of *September* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles F. Butler* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla Mo

this *3* day of *Sept* 186*4*.

Before

Wm C. Bangs
Recruiting Officer of Regt Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Jones

W. S. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C. F. Butler*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
9 inches high.

Wm C. Bangs
Capt *5th* Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

the *17* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Rolla, Missouri*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*

13th

Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

Volunteers, on

for three years or during the war from date of enlistment

Wm C. Bangs
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1893.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his notes endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if there are none, to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander of higher rank to whom the authority to discharge is delegated.

These certificates, after having received the signature of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Charles Butler

a Private Co. I

13th Reg't of Iowa Vol

APPROVED

May 21

W. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Med. Dir. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis Mo. May 21st 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Maj Genl Dodge
Ben M. Ball

Adjutant General's Office

June 21, 1865,

Duplicate sent to the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1865

Rept furnished 2nd and 10-8-72. 82

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Charles Butler of Captain Wm C Bangs
 Company, (13th) of the 13th Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by Capt Bangs of
 the 13th Regiment of Vol at Rolla Mo
 on the 3rd day of September, 1865, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Keosauqua Ia in the State of Missouri, is 24
 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 years said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. On account of having
his right thumb amputated close to the hand
said Butler was attacked by some person
unknown while on leave from his Company, to visit Rolla Mo
Nov 30th 64, and received a wound which caused his thumb
to be amputated
 STATION: Rolla Mo
 DATE: March 18th 1865

Wm C Bangs
 Captain Co F 13th Mo Vol
 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Butler a private
 of Captain Wm C Bangs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Loss of right thumb

Rolla Missouri
April 15th 1865

W. H. Hendricks
 Surgeon 1st Mo Cav

DISCHARGED, this 21 day of May, 1865, at Rolla
Missouri

Saml Fallows
 Col
 Commanding the Regt Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Ripon County Stoddard State Wisconsin

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

193
Butts, William

Co H, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7572191	26
2	7572302	27
3	7572404	28
4	7572499	29
5	7572597	30
6	7572693	31
7	7572786	32
8	7572875	33
9	7572958	34
10	7573039	35
11	7573100	36
12	7573187	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10309. A (SB) 70-

See also

3

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Little

Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Lawrence, Sta., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account;

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 15 ²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was Pri from enlist
to April 1 - 1866; then Capt
to date of muster out.

Book mark: 10.509.2.222.621.875.

J. P. Brown

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Butts

Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Charleburg, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Private
to April 1' 1866.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

John Brown
Coyne

13 | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Butte

Private, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Harrisburg, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

13

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Butts

Pri., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864*

Where Harpersburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155c)

J. Brown

Copyist

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Bette

Pr., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Warrensburg Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

B | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Butts

Pr, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1865.*

Where Warrensburg Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on desert.

Since Aug 9/65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Warrensburg

3.

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Zuth

Sgt

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

5

13 Cav. | Mo.

William Tuttle

1st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chambers

(258c)

Approved

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Butts

Det., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hannenburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

E. | **13 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Butts
1st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Jefferson
Barracks, Mo since Oct 1, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chance.

B.

| 13 Cav. |

Mo.

William Butts

2nd....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31....., 1864 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept....., 1864 .*

Where Warrensburg, Mo. .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Jeff. City,
Mo. since Oct 12, 1864.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Chase

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

William Butts

Sgt

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Sept 20, 1864.

Where born

Mercer Co. Missouri.

Age 21 yrs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

Sept 1

, 1864.*

Where enlisted

Warrensburg Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.*

Eyes

Blue

; hair

dark

Complexion

dark

; height

5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in

Sept 1

, 1864.

Where mustered in

Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 300. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

A.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Credited to Mercer Co

7 Long Dist Mo.

* Muster-in and descriptive roll shows enlistment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chance.

Butts, William

A. H., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See, Lerner / Enclosures *m. Right*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Encl paper /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served shall be put on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be accompanied by a certificate of the Adjutant General's Office as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, or more either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from
Second Auditor
1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bull, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Winnipeg, Minn.
the 1st day of September, 1891
Witness: James H. Taylor William Bull

No 20 18 Can
William Bull
Volunteered at Winnipeg, Minn.
13 September 1891, 1891
By Wm. H. Taylor
Regiment of Can. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged —, 18—
\$100.00 Bn paid
by Capt Wm Hamilton
3rd Arty Mntd
Officer J. H. Smith
Jan 13 95

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am
the — of —, is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —
Witness: —
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Re
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Hannuaburg

I, William Bull, born in Mercantile Co
in the State of Michigan, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of September, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Bull, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannuaburg,
this 1st day of Sept, 1864, } William Bull
BEFORE W. H. Christian
W. H. Christian

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Christian
W. H. Christian
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Bull
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

(A. O. O. No. 76 & 78.)

W. H. Christian
W. H. Christian
Regiment of Chas M
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4
13th Regiment of Chas M Volunteers, on the 28 day of September, 1864, at Hannuaburg, Michigan.

W. H. Christian
W. H. Christian
W. H. Christian

194
Byrum, Henry M.
Co K, 13 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564359	26
2	7574386	27
3	7574479	28
4	7574577	29
5	7574680	30
6	7574781	31
7	7574877	32
8	7574970	33
9	7575061	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10509, A (213) 78-

See also

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Byrum,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Jan'y. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y. 11, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 83¹⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for ^{advance} arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted from 2nd
Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark: Vide 105096 (E.B.) 1875.

(361)

E. H. Woodford

Copyist.

B. | 13 Cav. | Mo.

* Henry M. Byram,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 30
100 for ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Appears in "present" column
as "Henry Byram".

Book mark:

(248)

E. H. Woodford
Clerk

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Byram,
Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁰⁸/₁₀₀ for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit
of deserters since Sept. 16/65.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

B.

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Byram,
Private Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 7⁴⁸/₁₀₀ for lost ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry M Pyram
Privt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 5 40 100 for ordnance lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort since June
24/65

Book mark:

O. M. Kennedy

(128)

I

13 Cav. | Mo.

Henry M. Pyrum
.....
Paul, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. v. Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *5* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at St. Louis since Apl 25/65*

Book mark :

(28)

W. M. Kennedy

(A)

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Byrum
Snut, Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. r. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *40* ¹⁰⁰ for *ordnance lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3-8)

N. M. Kennedy

Copied

29

13 Cav. Mo.

Henry Pyrum
Must., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12", 1864.

Where Charlton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 13", 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and veterans from other regiments of Missouri State Militia.

Book mark:

(25th)

W. M. Kennedy
Signed

B

13 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Byrum

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Kella Mo Dec 13, 1864.

Where born *Shelby Co Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Charleston Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Kella Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300. 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Congressional District*

Shelbyville Shelby Co Mo

Book mark:

Brown

Byrum Henry

..... Co.

13

Reg't

Mo. Cav

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before any of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Byrum, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 15 years and 15 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston Mo
the 13th day of Sept 1864
Witness: John A. Hamilton Henry Byrum

Seventy Eight
No Henry Byrum
Volunteered at Charleston Mo
Sept 13th, 1864
By Let E. H. Mear
2nd Regiment of Col M. S. M.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)
2nd Reg't of Col M. S. M.
Discharged _____, 18____

\$100 A. M. Bopaid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Uf
Arty Mr D. Officer
Jt Louis Mo Jan 24
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Charleston

I, *Henry Byrum*, born in *Shelly Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *13th* day of *Sept*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Byrum*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Charleston Mo*
this *13th* day of *Sept*, 1864, *Henry Byrum*
BEFORE *Thos Moore Lt Col Cav Regt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R J Fletcher

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *H B Byrum*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Thos Moore
1st Regt
Regiment of *Cav Regt* volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*
1st Regt Regiment of *Cav Regt* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Charleston Mo*
and is entitled to 3000 bounty

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

266



2